

FADE TO BLACK

with **JIMMY CHURCH**
PRESENTS

CHERYL COSTA

THE MYTHICAL UFO HOTSPOT

WED JULY 06 LIVE

7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET



1
00:03:42,470 --> 00:03:39,430

[Music]

2
00:03:45,350 --> 00:03:42,480

bespoke radio for the masses headline

3
00:03:47,270 --> 00:03:45,360

edition july 8th 1947.

4
00:03:49,750 --> 00:03:47,280

the army air forces has announced that a

5
00:03:51,430 --> 00:03:49,760

flying disk has been found and is now in

6
00:03:54,149 --> 00:03:51,440

the possession of the army

7
00:03:56,070 --> 00:03:54,159

if the game is rigged change the game

8
00:03:58,949 --> 00:03:56,080

game changer

9
00:04:01,270 --> 00:03:58,959

i occasionally think how quickly

10
00:04:02,630 --> 00:04:01,280

our differences worldwide

11
00:04:05,350 --> 00:04:02,640

would vanish

12
00:04:07,200 --> 00:04:05,360

if we were facing an alien threat from

13
00:04:08,690 --> 00:04:07,210

outside this world

14

00:04:09,120 --> 00:04:08,700

[Music]

15

00:04:11,509 --> 00:04:09,130

[Applause]

16

00:04:12,830 --> 00:04:11,519

[Music]

17

00:04:15,750 --> 00:04:12,840

this

18

00:04:20,629 --> 00:04:15,760

is it's your host jimmy church on the

19

00:04:25,040 --> 00:04:22,790

i need your help to get to the year

20

00:04:29,670 --> 00:04:25,050

1985.

21

00:04:31,670 --> 00:04:29,680

[Music]

22

00:04:34,800 --> 00:04:31,680

you're listening to fate to flag with

23

00:04:40,310 --> 00:04:34,810

jimmy church on the game changer network

24

00:04:46,150 --> 00:04:40,320

[Music]

25

00:04:50,950 --> 00:04:49,350

bespoke radio

26

00:04:53,110 --> 00:04:50,960

for

27

00:04:55,830 --> 00:04:53,120

the

28

00:04:57,270 --> 00:04:55,840

masses

29

00:05:01,390 --> 00:04:57,280

yeah

30

00:05:04,790 --> 00:05:01,400

how you doing today's wednesday july 6

31

00:05:06,650 --> 00:05:04,800

2022 let's do this

32

00:05:15,110 --> 00:05:06,660

man

33

00:05:16,550 --> 00:05:15,120

[Music]

34

00:05:18,310 --> 00:05:16,560

i would like to welcome everybody

35

00:05:20,629 --> 00:05:18,320

listening all around the world all

36

00:05:22,710 --> 00:05:20,639

across the united states

37

00:05:25,029 --> 00:05:22,720

hither and tether to and fro back and

38

00:05:27,189 --> 00:05:25,039

forth up and down east and west north

39

00:05:29,510 --> 00:05:27,199

and south

40

00:05:31,909 --> 00:05:29,520

far and near

41

00:05:34,550 --> 00:05:31,919

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

42

00:05:38,390 --> 00:05:34,560

changer and annex networks

43

00:05:41,830 --> 00:05:38,400

grace hobbs i am your host jimmy church

44

00:05:44,150 --> 00:05:41,840

what is cracking everybody how you doing

45

00:05:46,790 --> 00:05:44,160

it's gonna be a big one tonight because

46

00:05:48,790 --> 00:05:46,800

we welcome very special guest one of my

47

00:05:52,310 --> 00:05:48,800

favoritest people in the world

48

00:05:55,350 --> 00:05:52,320

cheryl costa joins us we're going to be

49

00:05:58,550 --> 00:05:55,360

talking about that mythical daily ufo

50

00:06:01,270 --> 00:05:58,560

hotspot including

51
00:06:03,029 --> 00:06:01,280
my neighborhood that's right tomorrow

52
00:06:10,070 --> 00:06:03,039
night

53
00:06:13,510 --> 00:06:10,080
all right now

54
00:06:14,870 --> 00:06:13,520
i want everybody to go and get your free

55
00:06:18,070 --> 00:06:14,880
membership

56
00:06:19,749 --> 00:06:18,080
to the unx network it's easy to do just

57
00:06:21,270 --> 00:06:19,759
go to the

58
00:06:23,550 --> 00:06:21,280
the links are below there are throughout

59
00:06:25,110 --> 00:06:23,560
social media on

60
00:06:27,510 --> 00:06:25,120
xnetwork.com

61
00:06:29,830 --> 00:06:27,520
where you will receive

62
00:06:31,670 --> 00:06:29,840
the monthly newsletter

63
00:06:34,150 --> 00:06:31,680

that's right you're going to get blog

64

00:06:36,469 --> 00:06:34,160

access you're going to get event notices

65

00:06:39,110 --> 00:06:36,479

you're going to get a free digital copy

66

00:06:41,749 --> 00:06:39,120

of their quarterly magazine you can

67

00:06:44,710 --> 00:06:41,759

check it all out right now

68

00:06:46,070 --> 00:06:44,720

at on xnetwork.com

69

00:06:47,510 --> 00:06:46,080

racehobbs

70

00:06:49,430 --> 00:06:47,520

and margie

71

00:06:51,909 --> 00:06:49,440

margie k

72

00:06:54,950 --> 00:06:51,919

that's right links for everything on the

73

00:06:57,110 --> 00:06:54,960

show all of our sponsors everything is

74

00:06:59,670 --> 00:06:57,120

in the video description box below it's

75

00:07:02,629 --> 00:06:59,680

over on our website there are banners

76

00:07:05,749 --> 00:07:02,639

there click support the show

77

00:07:08,870 --> 00:07:05,759

and uh and visit our sponsors

78

00:07:11,749 --> 00:07:08,880

that's what you need to do like

79

00:07:14,790 --> 00:07:11,759

the eden pure thunderstorm

80

00:07:18,230 --> 00:07:14,800

i talk about this every night it runs in

81

00:07:20,390 --> 00:07:18,240

my studio all day long you can plug it

82

00:07:22,790 --> 00:07:20,400

in it's usb you can plug it in the wall

83

00:07:25,589 --> 00:07:22,800

it's tiny you can't even hear it

84

00:07:28,469 --> 00:07:25,599

and it smells like a thunderstorm

85

00:07:30,150 --> 00:07:28,479

oh it's just amazing they got a three

86

00:07:32,870 --> 00:07:30,160

pack special going on right now for the

87

00:07:36,550 --> 00:07:32,880

fader knots it's easy fader three

88

00:07:39,350 --> 00:07:36,560

click on the link below for eden pure

89

00:07:41,749 --> 00:07:39,360

the thunderstorm three pack special one

90

00:07:43,189 --> 00:07:41,759

for your kitchen

91

00:07:45,589 --> 00:07:43,199

bathroom

92

00:07:47,510 --> 00:07:45,599

right you know what i'm talking about

93

00:07:49,350 --> 00:07:47,520

your your bunker

94

00:07:50,710 --> 00:07:49,360

and your car

95

00:07:53,110 --> 00:07:50,720

it's usb

96

00:07:55,110 --> 00:07:53,120

you can do whatever you want it's tiny

97

00:07:57,510 --> 00:07:55,120

so there you go

98

00:07:59,510 --> 00:07:57,520

all right click on all of our sponsors

99

00:08:00,710 --> 00:07:59,520

below you can follow me

100

00:08:01,990 --> 00:08:00,720

on twitter

101

00:08:03,830 --> 00:08:02,000

at j

102

00:08:08,950 --> 00:08:03,840

church radio

103

00:08:10,790 --> 00:08:08,960

to my instagram follow me over there at

104

00:08:13,909 --> 00:08:10,800

jimmy church radio i didn't post on

105

00:08:15,350 --> 00:08:13,919

instagram today my bad i had too much

106

00:08:18,309 --> 00:08:15,360

breaking news

107

00:08:19,670 --> 00:08:18,319

uh that i was uh dealing with uh all day

108

00:08:21,830 --> 00:08:19,680

today

109

00:08:25,029 --> 00:08:21,840

i'll get to that in just a minute the

110

00:08:27,110 --> 00:08:25,039

sandbox is hashtag f2b on twitter it's

111

00:08:29,430 --> 00:08:27,120

live right in front of me

112

00:08:31,510 --> 00:08:29,440

go and and jump into the sandbox hang

113

00:08:33,589 --> 00:08:31,520

out with the fader knots like

114

00:08:35,709 --> 00:08:33,599

ken priest

115

00:08:40,389 --> 00:08:35,719

casper parks

116

00:08:42,709 --> 00:08:40,399

olivia there's olivia what is up

117

00:08:44,230 --> 00:08:42,719

and uh everybody's posting over there

118

00:08:46,790 --> 00:08:44,240

cassandra

119

00:08:47,990 --> 00:08:46,800

phillip daniels stephen owen all the

120

00:08:49,590 --> 00:08:48,000

feet are known

121

00:08:53,110 --> 00:08:49,600

all the fader knots that you know deuce

122

00:08:56,050 --> 00:08:53,120

diaz is hanging out tonight over there

123

00:09:00,070 --> 00:08:56,060

so uh lord nelson the great

124

00:09:02,710 --> 00:09:00,080

[Laughter]

125

00:09:04,389 --> 00:09:02,720

donna griffin donna from kentucky

126
00:09:06,870 --> 00:09:04,399
hanging out right now in the sandbox

127
00:09:10,389 --> 00:09:06,880
hashtag f2b follow me on twitter

128
00:09:12,870 --> 00:09:10,399
at j church radio i was over

129
00:09:14,630 --> 00:09:12,880
in youtube just before the show like i

130
00:09:17,190 --> 00:09:14,640
do every night you know i'm just

131
00:09:18,310 --> 00:09:17,200
clicking and and making sure that the

132
00:09:20,230 --> 00:09:18,320
show is

133
00:09:22,949 --> 00:09:20,240
is happening

134
00:09:24,150 --> 00:09:22,959
ipd

135
00:09:27,670 --> 00:09:24,160
wow

136
00:09:31,910 --> 00:09:27,680
in the sandbox tonight

137
00:09:34,949 --> 00:09:31,920
ipd how you doing ipd all right

138
00:09:37,030 --> 00:09:34,959

let's get straight to it uh

139

00:09:39,030 --> 00:09:37,040

been reading about this and following it

140

00:09:39,910 --> 00:09:39,040

all day long let's get to the breaking

141

00:09:42,870 --> 00:09:39,920

news

142

00:09:44,870 --> 00:09:42,880

the georgia guidestones monument in

143

00:09:48,150 --> 00:09:44,880

elbert county georgia

144

00:09:49,509 --> 00:09:48,160

was the target of a bombing earlier

145

00:09:51,910 --> 00:09:49,519

today

146

00:09:54,470 --> 00:09:51,920

the georgia bureau of investigation

147

00:09:57,030 --> 00:09:54,480

otherwise known as the gbi is currently

148

00:09:58,790 --> 00:09:57,040

seeking information as to why the

149

00:10:01,590 --> 00:09:58,800

incident occurred

150

00:10:03,990 --> 00:10:01,600

and who was responsible there's security

151
00:10:06,470 --> 00:10:04,000
footage and video i've posted it up

152
00:10:08,470 --> 00:10:06,480
there was a car at the scene

153
00:10:11,190 --> 00:10:08,480
they're going to find out who did this

154
00:10:12,310 --> 00:10:11,200
very very quickly the impact of the

155
00:10:14,870 --> 00:10:12,320
bombing

156
00:10:17,030 --> 00:10:14,880
caused one of the 19-foot slabs of

157
00:10:19,829 --> 00:10:17,040
granite at the georgia guide stones to

158
00:10:22,310 --> 00:10:19,839
shatter completely i posted pictures

159
00:10:23,750 --> 00:10:22,320
of this in social media you can go and

160
00:10:25,670 --> 00:10:23,760
check it out

161
00:10:28,150 --> 00:10:25,680
but it didn't completely destroy the

162
00:10:30,790 --> 00:10:28,160
monument but later today

163
00:10:32,790 --> 00:10:30,800

the gbi agent that was on the scene said

164

00:10:35,509 --> 00:10:32,800

that the explosion left the remaining

165

00:10:37,750 --> 00:10:35,519

stones too unstable

166

00:10:40,949 --> 00:10:37,760

they brought in a backhoe

167

00:10:43,910 --> 00:10:40,959

and brought down and toppled the

168

00:10:45,030 --> 00:10:43,920

monument and what remained of the guide

169

00:10:48,310 --> 00:10:45,040

stones

170

00:10:50,630 --> 00:10:48,320

and now they are removing them

171

00:10:53,269 --> 00:10:50,640

unbelievable the history of the georgia

172

00:10:55,430 --> 00:10:53,279

guidestones dates back to 1979 when a

173

00:10:57,509 --> 00:10:55,440

man using the pseudonym

174

00:10:59,509 --> 00:10:57,519

rc christian

175

00:11:01,829 --> 00:10:59,519

approached the elberton granite

176

00:11:03,750 --> 00:11:01,839

finishing company with plans for four

177

00:11:06,470 --> 00:11:03,760

vertical granite stones

178

00:11:09,990 --> 00:11:06,480

standing nearly 20 feet tall each to be

179

00:11:13,750 --> 00:11:10,000

inscribed with the same 10 precepts for

180

00:11:15,350 --> 00:11:13,760

humanity carved in eight

181

00:11:17,350 --> 00:11:15,360

um

182

00:11:20,310 --> 00:11:17,360

this is just shocking

183

00:11:22,550 --> 00:11:20,320

this is not what this country is about

184

00:11:23,910 --> 00:11:22,560

and that is it

185

00:11:26,710 --> 00:11:23,920

um

186

00:11:29,509 --> 00:11:26,720

i'm gonna have scott walter on the show

187

00:11:31,750 --> 00:11:29,519

next week this was already a planned

188

00:11:34,550 --> 00:11:31,760

uh show that uh

189

00:11:37,269 --> 00:11:34,560

we had uh already booked

190

00:11:38,069 --> 00:11:37,279

and now we have this so there's gonna be

191

00:11:47,509 --> 00:11:38,079

a

192

00:11:49,350 --> 00:11:47,519

uh next week so i will keep everybody

193

00:11:51,430 --> 00:11:49,360

posted on that

194

00:11:54,389 --> 00:11:51,440

the united states navy

195

00:11:57,110 --> 00:11:54,399

is searching for two two

196

00:12:00,550 --> 00:11:57,120

containers of missiles

197

00:12:02,710 --> 00:12:00,560

that fell off of an mh-60s

198

00:12:05,430 --> 00:12:02,720

nighthawk helicopter

199

00:12:06,949 --> 00:12:05,440

into the pacific ocean

200

00:12:10,790 --> 00:12:06,959

the helicopter is assigned to the

201
00:12:13,750 --> 00:12:10,800
helicopter seat combat squadron 21

202
00:12:14,870 --> 00:12:13,760
and was on the way to the assault ship

203
00:12:16,949 --> 00:12:14,880
essex

204
00:12:21,030 --> 00:12:16,959
when the two containers each carrying

205
00:12:22,230 --> 00:12:21,040
five navy rim 116 rolling airframe

206
00:12:24,470 --> 00:12:22,240
missiles

207
00:12:25,910 --> 00:12:24,480
fell out of the aircraft and into the

208
00:12:28,470 --> 00:12:25,920
sea below

209
00:12:31,430 --> 00:12:28,480
somewhere off the coast

210
00:12:34,310 --> 00:12:31,440
of southern california the incident

211
00:12:37,750 --> 00:12:34,320
happened on june 17th

212
00:12:40,230 --> 00:12:37,760
and was first reported earlier today the

213
00:12:43,750 --> 00:12:40,240

naval safety command

214

00:12:45,030 --> 00:12:43,760

has classified the incident as a class a

215

00:12:46,710 --> 00:12:45,040

mishap

216

00:12:50,550 --> 00:12:46,720

i'm not making that up

217

00:12:54,629 --> 00:12:50,560

and blames it on a rigging failure

218

00:12:56,949 --> 00:12:54,639

their words not mine so somewhere off

219

00:12:58,550 --> 00:12:56,959

the coast right here in southern

220

00:13:01,750 --> 00:12:58,560

california

221

00:13:03,670 --> 00:13:01,760

we've got 10 missiles and crates

222

00:13:06,389 --> 00:13:03,680

yeah

223

00:13:07,829 --> 00:13:06,399

the general staff of the armed forces of

224

00:13:09,670 --> 00:13:07,839

ukraine

225

00:13:12,870 --> 00:13:09,680

reported today

226

00:13:18,310 --> 00:13:12,880

that russian military losses in ukraine

227

00:13:19,269 --> 00:13:18,320

between february 24th and today july 6

228

00:13:20,470 --> 00:13:19,279

are

229

00:13:23,030 --> 00:13:20,480

36

230

00:13:27,069 --> 00:13:23,040

500 personnel killed

231

00:13:30,310 --> 00:13:27,079

1600 tanks blown up

232

00:13:31,710 --> 00:13:30,320

3789 armored combat ready vehicles

233

00:13:46,829 --> 00:13:31,720

destroyed

234

00:13:50,710 --> 00:13:46,839

217 warplanes

235

00:13:52,269 --> 00:13:50,720

187 helicopters 664

236

00:13:55,590 --> 00:13:52,279

drones

237

00:13:56,550 --> 00:13:55,600

153 cruise missiles were shot out of the

238

00:13:59,030 --> 00:13:56,560

sky

239

00:13:59,829 --> 00:13:59,040

15 warships sunk

240

00:14:03,670 --> 00:13:59,839

2

241

00:14:07,590 --> 00:14:03,680

648 motor vehicles blown up and fuel

242

00:14:09,910 --> 00:14:07,600

tankers and 65 units of special

243

00:14:12,710 --> 00:14:09,920

equipment

244

00:14:14,310 --> 00:14:12,720

you think putin's regretting this

245

00:14:16,710 --> 00:14:14,320

there you go

246

00:14:19,350 --> 00:14:16,720

well the last supper you know the

247

00:14:22,310 --> 00:14:19,360

painting right well there's a version of

248

00:14:25,189 --> 00:14:22,320

it hanging in the royal gallery and it's

249

00:14:28,470 --> 00:14:25,199

the latest painting to be targeted

250

00:14:31,430 --> 00:14:28,480

by climate protesters

251
00:14:32,550 --> 00:14:31,440
i was gonna post pictures of this today

252
00:14:34,710 --> 00:14:32,560
uh

253
00:14:35,990 --> 00:14:34,720
okay i'm gonna leave that right there

254
00:14:39,670 --> 00:14:36,000
four

255
00:14:41,350 --> 00:14:39,680
just stop oil activists glued their

256
00:14:45,829 --> 00:14:41,360
hands

257
00:14:48,629 --> 00:14:45,839
to the wooden frame of the renaissance

258
00:14:51,430 --> 00:14:48,639
artwork painted by a student of leonardo

259
00:14:54,790 --> 00:14:51,440
da vinci a copy of his masterpiece from

260
00:14:56,069 --> 00:14:54,800
about 1520 and is hanging in the royal

261
00:14:59,030 --> 00:14:56,079
academy

262
00:15:01,350 --> 00:14:59,040
they also uh dubbed a slogan and spray

263
00:15:04,069 --> 00:15:01,360

paint underneath the frame in the

264

00:15:06,310 --> 00:15:04,079

piccadilly gallery yesterday

265

00:15:08,470 --> 00:15:06,320

another pair from the same group glued

266

00:15:09,590 --> 00:15:08,480

themselves to a painting in the national

267

00:15:12,550 --> 00:15:09,600

gallery

268

00:15:17,030 --> 00:15:12,560

in trafalgar square

269

00:15:20,069 --> 00:15:18,389

all right i'm just going to leave that

270

00:15:23,750 --> 00:15:20,079

go i'm going to leave that right there

271

00:15:28,069 --> 00:15:23,760

all right more ai in the news this week

272

00:15:32,310 --> 00:15:28,079

with minimal external inputs

273

00:15:35,189 --> 00:15:32,320

open ai's gpt 3

274

00:15:38,629 --> 00:15:35,199

text generating algorithm

275

00:15:40,470 --> 00:15:38,639

has authored an academic paper

276

00:15:43,509 --> 00:15:40,480

about itself

277

00:15:45,189 --> 00:15:43,519

resulting in a study that is being peer

278

00:15:47,590 --> 00:15:45,199

reviewed

279

00:15:50,790 --> 00:15:47,600

when swedish researcher almira

280

00:15:53,990 --> 00:15:50,800

thundstrom commanded the text generator

281

00:15:56,949 --> 00:15:54,000

to write an academic thesis in 500 words

282

00:16:00,710 --> 00:15:56,959

about gpt-3

283

00:16:02,870 --> 00:16:00,720

she said that she stood in awe as the ai

284

00:16:04,870 --> 00:16:02,880

algorithm wrote a paper

285

00:16:07,749 --> 00:16:04,880

within two hours

286

00:16:11,069 --> 00:16:07,759

complete with appropriate citations and

287

00:16:13,910 --> 00:16:11,079

context in place

288

00:16:16,550 --> 00:16:13,920

absolutely incredible the paper itself

289

00:16:18,550 --> 00:16:16,560

is waiting to see here's the thing

290

00:16:22,710 --> 00:16:18,560

it's gonna get published

291

00:16:26,150 --> 00:16:22,720

but to be published you need to have the

292

00:16:27,430 --> 00:16:26,160

names of the authors right

293

00:16:29,749 --> 00:16:27,440

and

294

00:16:31,749 --> 00:16:29,759

this is the first time

295

00:16:34,310 --> 00:16:31,759

that peer review

296

00:16:36,870 --> 00:16:34,320

has to accept

297

00:16:40,470 --> 00:16:36,880

ai as an author

298

00:16:43,189 --> 00:16:40,480

and not a phd right not somebody with

299

00:16:44,949 --> 00:16:43,199

with those three letters next to their

300

00:16:46,710 --> 00:16:44,959

names

301
00:16:48,310 --> 00:16:46,720
and they're wondering what to do and

302
00:16:50,870 --> 00:16:48,320
they're saying hey

303
00:16:52,870 --> 00:16:50,880
you know don't you got to be like

304
00:16:55,189 --> 00:16:52,880
have blood

305
00:16:57,990 --> 00:16:55,199
to be sentient

306
00:16:59,030 --> 00:16:58,000
and here we go

307
00:17:01,590 --> 00:16:59,040
right

308
00:17:02,870 --> 00:17:01,600
i've read some of the copy i read some

309
00:17:05,189 --> 00:17:02,880
of the

310
00:17:06,789 --> 00:17:05,199
uh just like what happened with google a

311
00:17:09,029 --> 00:17:06,799
couple of weeks ago i read some of the

312
00:17:13,110 --> 00:17:09,039
conversation between the ai and

313
00:17:15,510 --> 00:17:13,120

thundstrom discussing writing the paper

314

00:17:17,189 --> 00:17:15,520

and it's crazy man

315

00:17:20,949 --> 00:17:17,199

i mean it's

316

00:17:26,470 --> 00:17:22,789

took him two hours

317

00:17:30,830 --> 00:17:27,590

fresh

318

00:17:34,390 --> 00:17:30,840

on the heels of monday's show aliens and

319

00:17:36,470 --> 00:17:34,400

exoplanets i've got this gift

320

00:17:39,270 --> 00:17:36,480

astrophysicists

321

00:17:41,830 --> 00:17:39,280

have discovered the fastest known star

322

00:17:45,350 --> 00:17:41,840

which is racing around the black hole at

323

00:17:48,470 --> 00:17:45,360

the center of our milky way the star

324

00:17:49,990 --> 00:17:48,480

designated s 4716

325

00:17:53,590 --> 00:17:50,000

completes an orbit around the

326
00:17:56,310 --> 00:17:53,600
supermassive black hole sagittarius a

327
00:17:58,789 --> 00:17:56,320
in just around four years

328
00:18:00,710 --> 00:17:58,799
that means that the star

329
00:18:03,270 --> 00:18:00,720
is traveling

330
00:18:07,990 --> 00:18:03,280
at speeds of around

331
00:18:11,350 --> 00:18:08,000
18 million miles per hour or nearly 5

332
00:18:14,230 --> 00:18:11,360
000 miles per second

333
00:18:18,470 --> 00:18:14,240
during this rapid orbit of sagittarius a

334
00:18:20,510 --> 00:18:18,480
which has an estimated diameter of 14.6

335
00:18:27,590 --> 00:18:20,520
million miles

336
00:18:29,110 --> 00:18:27,600
to the edge of the supermassive black

337
00:18:30,070 --> 00:18:29,120
hole

338
00:18:31,510 --> 00:18:30,080

now

339

00:18:33,990 --> 00:18:31,520

it took

340

00:18:36,310 --> 00:18:34,000

five telescopes

341

00:18:42,070 --> 00:18:36,320

five

342

00:18:45,669 --> 00:18:42,080

collected data on s4716

343

00:18:49,669 --> 00:18:45,679

that's right they use hawaii's base keck

344

00:18:50,870 --> 00:18:49,679

observatory instruments and ir2 and

345

00:18:53,590 --> 00:18:50,880

cirrus

346

00:18:54,870 --> 00:18:53,600

and the very large telescope instruments

347

00:18:58,150 --> 00:18:54,880

sinfoni

348

00:18:59,710 --> 00:18:58,160

naco and gravity

349

00:19:02,230 --> 00:18:59,720

that's right

350

00:19:03,029 --> 00:19:02,240

earth-based observatories getting it

351
00:19:06,470 --> 00:19:03,039
done

352
00:19:08,870 --> 00:19:06,480
well here we go the next two asteroids

353
00:19:10,710 --> 00:19:08,880
cruising by earth

354
00:19:11,669 --> 00:19:10,720
really close

355
00:19:16,230 --> 00:19:11,679
our

356
00:19:20,390 --> 00:19:16,240
asteroid 2022 ne which means it was just

357
00:19:23,510 --> 00:19:20,400
discovered this year it's 21 feet across

358
00:19:28,390 --> 00:19:23,520
and it's gonna fly by at 84

359
00:19:31,029 --> 00:19:28,400
500 miles 84 500 miles that's one third

360
00:19:33,430 --> 00:19:31,039
of the distance to the moon when's it

361
00:19:35,909 --> 00:19:33,440
gonna happen it's gonna happen tonight

362
00:19:43,110 --> 00:19:35,919
after the show july 6th

363
00:19:45,830 --> 00:19:43,120

2022 and then there is asteroid 22 nf

364

00:19:47,510 --> 00:19:45,840

right discovered right after

365

00:19:49,830 --> 00:19:47,520

n e

366

00:19:53,430 --> 00:19:49,840

it's 22 feet wide

367

00:19:57,110 --> 00:19:53,440

and it's gonna come even closer at 55

368

00:19:59,830 --> 00:19:57,120

300 miles that's one-fifth the distance

369

00:20:01,990 --> 00:19:59,840

to the moon that's close and when is

370

00:20:03,590 --> 00:20:02,000

that going to happen

371

00:20:04,830 --> 00:20:03,600

tomorrow night

372

00:20:06,590 --> 00:20:04,840

july

373

00:20:09,029 --> 00:20:06,600

7th

374

00:20:10,310 --> 00:20:09,039

2022 and i'm gonna tell you

375

00:20:12,549 --> 00:20:10,320

now

376

00:20:15,909 --> 00:20:12,559

not very big the size of a bus right

377

00:20:18,149 --> 00:20:15,919

okay 22 feet size of a bus

378

00:20:19,190 --> 00:20:18,159

but that's really close

379

00:20:21,270 --> 00:20:19,200

i mean

380

00:20:23,990 --> 00:20:21,280

that is close

381

00:20:25,510 --> 00:20:24,000

just happy that it's not that big

382

00:20:27,110 --> 00:20:25,520

i've got another one the size of an

383

00:20:28,789 --> 00:20:27,120

airplane that's going to be cruising by

384

00:20:31,350 --> 00:20:28,799

here soon too as well but that's 3

385

00:20:34,630 --> 00:20:31,360

million miles out not that big of a deal

386

00:20:36,710 --> 00:20:34,640

but 55 000 miles

387

00:20:39,110 --> 00:20:36,720

don't look up that's all i'm saying

388

00:20:41,350 --> 00:20:39,120

let's get to show cracking on this day

389

00:20:43,990 --> 00:20:41,360

in history

390

00:20:45,510 --> 00:20:44,000

1957.

391

00:20:48,310 --> 00:20:45,520

that's right

392

00:20:49,669 --> 00:20:48,320

john lennon meets paul mccartney for the

393

00:20:52,230 --> 00:20:49,679

first time

394

00:20:55,430 --> 00:20:52,240

when fifteen-year-old paul pulls out the

395

00:20:58,470 --> 00:20:55,440

guitar that he had strapped to his back

396

00:21:01,270 --> 00:20:58,480

and began playing eddie cochran's 20

397

00:21:03,190 --> 00:21:01,280

flight rock and then gene vinson's

398

00:21:05,590 --> 00:21:03,200

bibapalula

399

00:21:08,470 --> 00:21:05,600

and then it happened two weeks later

400

00:21:10,549 --> 00:21:08,480

john calls paul and says hey

401
00:21:12,549 --> 00:21:10,559
you want to join my band

402
00:21:14,230 --> 00:21:12,559
and paul did

403
00:21:16,669 --> 00:21:14,240
the quarrymen

404
00:21:19,430 --> 00:21:16,679
on this day in

405
00:21:21,110 --> 00:21:19,440
1957 fader fact

406
00:21:22,549 --> 00:21:21,120
all right

407
00:21:25,990 --> 00:21:22,559
here we go

408
00:21:28,070 --> 00:21:26,000
here's your fader fact you ready now um

409
00:21:30,230 --> 00:21:28,080
just like every fader fact when i get to

410
00:21:32,710 --> 00:21:30,240
this point of the show every night i

411
00:21:34,149 --> 00:21:32,720
feel like i've got to give this

412
00:21:36,310 --> 00:21:34,159
disclaimer

413
00:21:37,750 --> 00:21:36,320

which is i know you don't believe it so

414

00:21:38,870 --> 00:21:37,760

go look it up

415

00:21:40,950 --> 00:21:38,880

i did

416

00:21:42,549 --> 00:21:40,960

i vetted it but

417

00:21:47,190 --> 00:21:42,559

go look it up

418

00:21:52,230 --> 00:21:49,430

it is illegal

419

00:21:57,110 --> 00:21:52,240

to wash your dishes

420

00:22:00,630 --> 00:21:58,950

that's right

421

00:22:02,549 --> 00:22:00,640

now

422

00:22:04,390 --> 00:22:02,559

and why is that a big deal well it is a

423

00:22:06,230 --> 00:22:04,400

big deal

424

00:22:07,590 --> 00:22:06,240

you're out there with your family

425

00:22:10,230 --> 00:22:07,600

you're camping

426
00:22:12,470 --> 00:22:10,240
on the edge of a beautiful lake and you

427
00:22:15,110 --> 00:22:12,480
wake up and you have breakfast bacon and

428
00:22:16,230 --> 00:22:15,120
eggs and things and

429
00:22:18,549 --> 00:22:16,240
and then

430
00:22:20,230 --> 00:22:18,559
what

431
00:22:22,470 --> 00:22:20,240
you would normally just walk down to the

432
00:22:25,029 --> 00:22:22,480
lake and throw right right that's what

433
00:22:31,590 --> 00:22:25,039
you can't do it

434
00:22:37,270 --> 00:22:34,870
oh man i love this show i love my job i

435
00:22:38,390 --> 00:22:37,280
do tonight very special guest when i say

436
00:22:44,950 --> 00:22:38,400
cool

437
00:22:48,070 --> 00:22:44,960
what i do i surround myself with

438
00:22:51,110 --> 00:22:48,080

coolness but on the cool scale

439

00:22:53,590 --> 00:22:51,120

the coolest at the tippy top

440

00:22:54,870 --> 00:22:53,600

is cheryl costa and she is our guest

441

00:22:56,549 --> 00:22:54,880

tonight we're going to be talking about

442

00:22:57,750 --> 00:22:56,559

the mythical

443

00:23:00,149 --> 00:22:57,760

daily

444

00:23:01,830 --> 00:23:00,159

ufo hot spot

445

00:23:03,750 --> 00:23:01,840

where is it

446

00:23:05,430 --> 00:23:03,760

we're going to talk about that tonight

447

00:23:07,830 --> 00:23:05,440

and including

448

00:23:08,870 --> 00:23:07,840

what's going on in my neighborhood

449

00:23:10,149 --> 00:23:08,880

that's right we're going to be doing

450

00:23:12,230 --> 00:23:10,159

that tonight i got some charts and

451
00:23:14,549 --> 00:23:12,240
graphs and we'll see if we can get

452
00:23:16,470 --> 00:23:14,559
some of that stuff up too in real time

453
00:23:19,190 --> 00:23:16,480
as we go through this data but it's

454
00:23:20,950 --> 00:23:19,200
pretty incredible cheryl costa joins us

455
00:23:23,510 --> 00:23:20,960
at the bottom of the hour and then

456
00:23:27,750 --> 00:23:23,520
tomorrow night is another fader night

457
00:23:29,510 --> 00:23:27,760
with open lines all night long all right

458
00:23:31,590 --> 00:23:29,520
ken priest

459
00:23:33,909 --> 00:23:31,600
every time i look down

460
00:23:36,149 --> 00:23:33,919
every time

461
00:23:37,590 --> 00:23:36,159
i go to the refrigerator

462
00:23:41,990 --> 00:23:37,600
ken priest

463
00:23:44,470 --> 00:23:42,000

is in the refrigerator every time

464

00:23:46,789 --> 00:23:44,480
dipping in to my stuff and it's just

465

00:23:48,950 --> 00:23:46,799
like man can

466

00:23:54,950 --> 00:23:48,960
every time

467

00:23:58,549 --> 00:23:56,470
i'm so upset about the georgia

468

00:24:01,669 --> 00:23:58,559
guidestones and

469

00:24:02,830 --> 00:24:01,679
i never got a chance

470

00:24:05,190 --> 00:24:02,840
to go and see

471

00:24:07,269 --> 00:24:05,200
them and you know it's just one of those

472

00:24:09,510 --> 00:24:07,279
things where you just

473

00:24:11,510 --> 00:24:09,520
one day right the bucket list and it's

474

00:24:14,149 --> 00:24:11,520
right there georgia guidestones you know

475

00:24:16,070 --> 00:24:14,159
and you're busy in life you know trying

476
00:24:17,430 --> 00:24:16,080
to get to these check boxes and get

477
00:24:18,710 --> 00:24:17,440
things done

478
00:24:20,870 --> 00:24:18,720
and

479
00:24:23,590 --> 00:24:20,880
you know you just assume they're all uh

480
00:24:25,990 --> 00:24:23,600
they're always gonna be there

481
00:24:29,110 --> 00:24:26,000
now they're gone

482
00:24:32,070 --> 00:24:29,120
really bummed out about this and

483
00:24:34,310 --> 00:24:32,080
and angry is is is another word that i

484
00:24:36,390 --> 00:24:34,320
want to use and i was

485
00:24:39,590 --> 00:24:36,400
uh you know i was talking to friends all

486
00:24:40,470 --> 00:24:39,600
day today about this including cheryl

487
00:24:43,190 --> 00:24:40,480
and

488
00:24:45,750 --> 00:24:43,200

i'm doing my best

489

00:24:48,149 --> 00:24:45,760

to not be

490

00:24:49,190 --> 00:24:48,159

the cranky old man

491

00:24:52,390 --> 00:24:49,200

right

492

00:24:53,830 --> 00:24:52,400

i'm doing my best and and and i fight it

493

00:24:55,510 --> 00:24:53,840

i just don't want to be that guy i want

494

00:24:58,830 --> 00:24:55,520

to have fun on this show

495

00:25:01,269 --> 00:24:58,840

i want to have a a life full of

496

00:25:02,950 --> 00:25:01,279

positivity and and that's that's what i

497

00:25:05,110 --> 00:25:02,960

want i don't want to be the cranky dude

498

00:25:05,990 --> 00:25:05,120

yelling into a microphone

499

00:25:09,909 --> 00:25:06,000

but

500

00:25:13,110 --> 00:25:09,919

man man man i'm i'm on the edge

501
00:25:14,549 --> 00:25:13,120
i'm really on the edge

502
00:25:16,070 --> 00:25:14,559
i'm on the edge

503
00:25:19,669 --> 00:25:16,080
the georgia guide zones that's just

504
00:25:24,390 --> 00:25:19,679
wrong answers wrong so

505
00:25:27,190 --> 00:25:25,990
what if time

506
00:25:29,269 --> 00:25:27,200
oh

507
00:25:35,190 --> 00:25:29,279
rivermoonwellness.com

508
00:25:35,200 --> 00:25:39,190
today was a pour over

509
00:25:39,200 --> 00:25:42,710
what if time

510
00:25:55,510 --> 00:25:45,110
is just

511
00:25:58,710 --> 00:25:55,520
there is no past

512
00:26:01,909 --> 00:25:58,720
there's no future you know

513
00:26:05,269 --> 00:26:01,919

that that time

514

00:26:11,029 --> 00:26:06,870

like right now

515

00:26:12,789 --> 00:26:11,039

my smart house right so i'm just like

516

00:26:16,149 --> 00:26:12,799

it's kind of hot in here i'm gonna turn

517

00:26:18,950 --> 00:26:16,159

on the air conditioning i can do that

518

00:26:23,350 --> 00:26:21,750

but what if it's just a thing

519

00:26:25,830 --> 00:26:23,360

you know what it what if there is no

520

00:26:27,909 --> 00:26:25,840

past and no future what if it's just a

521

00:26:29,029 --> 00:26:27,919

thing and and so many have talked about

522

00:26:32,390 --> 00:26:29,039

that

523

00:26:35,269 --> 00:26:32,400

and how uh you know different alien

524

00:26:37,909 --> 00:26:35,279

races and etcs out there

525

00:26:40,230 --> 00:26:37,919

uh to them time isn't you know

526

00:26:42,310 --> 00:26:40,240

time is just all time is everything

527

00:26:43,510 --> 00:26:42,320

and and we have a weird way of looking

528

00:26:46,230 --> 00:26:43,520

at that

529

00:26:48,310 --> 00:26:46,240

and and and we have a hard time and one

530

00:26:49,669 --> 00:26:48,320

of the reasons why we do i've got a

531

00:26:51,669 --> 00:26:49,679

clock

532

00:26:54,390 --> 00:26:51,679

right in front of me big red letters

533

00:26:56,310 --> 00:26:54,400

atomic clock and it's staring at me

534

00:26:58,390 --> 00:26:56,320

and it's clicking forward it doesn't

535

00:27:00,950 --> 00:26:58,400

click backwards right i got a box full

536

00:27:03,350 --> 00:27:00,960

of watches right there on display

537

00:27:05,750 --> 00:27:03,360

and and and i love watches and i love

538

00:27:07,990 --> 00:27:05,760

time and i love clocks and i love that

539

00:27:10,549 --> 00:27:08,000

idea behind it but it's always going

540

00:27:13,110 --> 00:27:10,559

forward it's never going backwards and

541

00:27:14,710 --> 00:27:13,120

is that why we look at it that way if we

542

00:27:16,230 --> 00:27:14,720

didn't have clocks

543

00:27:18,950 --> 00:27:16,240

right

544

00:27:24,950 --> 00:27:20,710

what

545

00:27:24,960 --> 00:27:27,830

stay with me

546

00:27:27,840 --> 00:27:33,110

what if our dreams

547

00:27:37,669 --> 00:27:36,549

are just an exposure of all

548

00:27:39,029 --> 00:27:37,679

right

549

00:27:41,750 --> 00:27:39,039

you know

550

00:27:44,149 --> 00:27:41,760

you've had dreams

551
00:27:47,110 --> 00:27:44,159
about the future

552
00:27:50,470 --> 00:27:47,120
dreams about the past

553
00:27:52,950 --> 00:27:50,480
and then you suddenly get exposed and

554
00:27:56,389 --> 00:27:52,960
then the dream comes true how is that

555
00:27:58,310 --> 00:27:56,399
possible right deja vu deja vu is a

556
00:27:59,669 --> 00:27:58,320
classic example of what i'm talking

557
00:28:02,870 --> 00:27:59,679
about

558
00:28:04,230 --> 00:28:02,880
in that

559
00:28:07,430 --> 00:28:04,240
maybe

560
00:28:09,590 --> 00:28:07,440
it's because time is just everything

561
00:28:11,990 --> 00:28:09,600
time is just everything you know how

562
00:28:14,630 --> 00:28:12,000
could somebody have read my book

563
00:28:16,870 --> 00:28:14,640

and know about the future how is that

564

00:28:18,710 --> 00:28:16,880

possible and then this deja vu is

565

00:28:21,029 --> 00:28:18,720

happening right now

566

00:28:23,430 --> 00:28:21,039

and i don't want to hear from some

567

00:28:25,830 --> 00:28:23,440

scientific mind going you know deja vu

568

00:28:28,070 --> 00:28:25,840

you know a dream that comes true

569

00:28:31,510 --> 00:28:28,080

it's just because you have you have

570

00:28:32,549 --> 00:28:31,520

memories and you have experiences that

571

00:28:34,870 --> 00:28:32,559

you've

572

00:28:38,070 --> 00:28:34,880

gone through in the past and then and

573

00:28:40,070 --> 00:28:38,080

then you apply that to a deja vu and

574

00:28:41,750 --> 00:28:40,080

whatever's happening now you think that

575

00:28:43,029 --> 00:28:41,760

it's it's happening that you thought

576

00:28:45,269 --> 00:28:43,039

about it in the past and that it's

577

00:28:47,110 --> 00:28:45,279

coming true but no it's just life's

578

00:28:49,430 --> 00:28:47,120

experience you know what save all of

579

00:28:55,830 --> 00:28:52,310

i didn't have a life experience

580

00:28:59,669 --> 00:28:55,840

of me walking into an office that i have

581

00:29:02,870 --> 00:28:59,679

never been in before and walking up to a

582

00:29:05,350 --> 00:29:02,880

cubicle and hearing three people talk

583

00:29:07,750 --> 00:29:05,360

that i've never met before and i know

584

00:29:10,230 --> 00:29:07,760

every word they're they're about to say

585

00:29:13,269 --> 00:29:10,240

i know the conversation i know what i'm

586

00:29:16,070 --> 00:29:13,279

about to say and i can't stop it

587

00:29:19,430 --> 00:29:16,080

that's not a series of memories and life

588

00:29:20,470 --> 00:29:19,440

experiences that is a deja vu that is

589

00:29:22,310 --> 00:29:20,480

something

590

00:29:24,149 --> 00:29:22,320

that i have ex

591

00:29:25,590 --> 00:29:24,159

knew saw

592

00:29:28,870 --> 00:29:25,600

had the vision

593

00:29:31,590 --> 00:29:28,880

and now i'm experiencing it now with

594

00:29:33,750 --> 00:29:31,600

people that i've never met before

595

00:29:36,230 --> 00:29:33,760

is that

596

00:29:39,510 --> 00:29:36,240

the allness of time

597

00:29:43,669 --> 00:29:39,520

is that what dreams are

598

00:29:45,590 --> 00:29:43,679

an experience of the all

599

00:29:50,870 --> 00:29:45,600

what if

600

00:29:56,389 --> 00:29:52,870

it's crazy isn't it

601
00:29:58,549 --> 00:29:56,399
and i had a deja vu

602
00:30:01,990 --> 00:29:58,559
today

603
00:30:04,710 --> 00:30:02,000
a deja vu that i couldn't stop

604
00:30:08,950 --> 00:30:04,720
and let me tell you something

605
00:30:12,549 --> 00:30:08,960
i was sitting here typing

606
00:30:15,190 --> 00:30:12,559
and i stopped myself and went oh what i

607
00:30:17,590 --> 00:30:15,200
thought this was original

608
00:30:20,549 --> 00:30:17,600
and i caught myself

609
00:30:23,029 --> 00:30:20,559
typing and i knew

610
00:30:24,070 --> 00:30:23,039
and the whole thing just came back to me

611
00:30:29,830 --> 00:30:24,080
and

612
00:30:31,510 --> 00:30:29,840
like five years ago

613
00:30:35,430 --> 00:30:31,520

you know somewhere in there i went into

614

00:30:37,909 --> 00:30:35,440

the mindset of when i had these thoughts

615

00:30:39,590 --> 00:30:37,919

and and this whole thing and and it

616

00:30:41,510 --> 00:30:39,600

happened today

617

00:30:43,190 --> 00:30:41,520

and i thought to myself how is that

618

00:30:47,830 --> 00:30:43,200

possible

619

00:30:51,110 --> 00:30:50,149

i'm yours jimmy church this is fade to

620

00:30:52,950 --> 00:30:51,120

black

621

00:30:56,149 --> 00:30:52,960

tonight

622

00:30:58,950 --> 00:30:56,159

the essence of cool is here cheryl costa

623

00:31:03,269 --> 00:30:58,960

we are going to be talking about tonight

624

00:31:04,549 --> 00:31:03,279

the mythical daily ufo hot spot is it in

625

00:31:07,029 --> 00:31:04,559

your neighborhood

626
00:31:09,590 --> 00:31:07,039
think about it right you've been chasing

627
00:31:10,950 --> 00:31:09,600
it i've been chasing it is it in my

628
00:31:12,389 --> 00:31:10,960
neighborhood

629
00:31:15,350 --> 00:31:12,399
we're gonna go through all of that

630
00:31:17,750 --> 00:31:15,360
tonight and a lot more the conversation

631
00:31:19,350 --> 00:31:17,760
is gonna go where it is going to go i am

632
00:31:21,509 --> 00:31:19,360
your host jimmy church this is fade to

633
00:31:24,310 --> 00:31:21,519
black tomorrow night

634
00:31:25,669 --> 00:31:24,320
it's open lines all night long this is

635
00:31:27,750 --> 00:31:25,679
fade to black and the game changer and

636
00:31:29,990 --> 00:31:27,760
on x networks raise hobbs

637
00:31:31,669 --> 00:31:30,000
army jimmy church i'll be right back

638
00:31:36,150 --> 00:31:31,679

after this short break with our guest

639

00:31:59,269 --> 00:31:36,160

cheryl costa stay right there

640

00:32:03,590 --> 00:32:01,430

this is nicole church daughter of you

641

00:32:04,590 --> 00:32:03,600

know who and you're listening to fade to

642

00:32:06,230 --> 00:32:04,600

black on

643

00:32:09,110 --> 00:32:06,240

jimmychurchradio.com and the game

644

00:32:12,870 --> 00:32:11,269

you're listening to jeffy church and

645

00:32:19,269 --> 00:32:12,880

fame to black

646

00:32:25,750 --> 00:32:21,590

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

647

00:32:34,310 --> 00:32:27,909

fate to black will now pause for alien

648

00:32:39,110 --> 00:32:36,470

when you take the beans from central

649

00:32:41,509 --> 00:32:39,120

america with dashes of indonesian and

650

00:32:44,710 --> 00:32:41,519

african mixed in and then roasted to the

651
00:32:47,190 --> 00:32:44,720
dark side of fade to black you create

652
00:32:50,149 --> 00:32:47,200
the ultimate brew of fringe

653
00:32:53,430 --> 00:32:50,159
introducing the fade to black blend from

654
00:32:56,230 --> 00:32:53,440
river moon coffee yes river moon's

655
00:32:59,029 --> 00:32:56,240
darkest customized roast was created for

656
00:33:01,669 --> 00:32:59,039
the love of fade to black

657
00:33:04,230 --> 00:33:01,679
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

658
00:33:07,830 --> 00:33:04,240
smoking the beans is in every sip of

659
00:33:10,789 --> 00:33:07,840
this full-bodied dark java i need my

660
00:33:13,029 --> 00:33:10,799
coffee doc deep with distinct

661
00:33:15,830 --> 00:33:13,039
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

662
00:33:18,389 --> 00:33:15,840
like the bunker leaning further into the

663
00:33:21,509 --> 00:33:18,399

darkness of the roast is fade to black

664

00:33:23,669 --> 00:33:21,519

blend from river moon coffee just click

665

00:33:27,350 --> 00:33:23,679

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

666

00:33:30,230 --> 00:33:27,360

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

667

00:33:32,950 --> 00:33:30,240

off of your order today

668

00:33:38,070 --> 00:33:32,960

this is the only way

669

00:33:42,710 --> 00:33:39,830

this is jimmy church of fade to black

670

00:33:45,029 --> 00:33:42,720

and you can get our podcast for just two

671

00:33:48,269 --> 00:33:45,039

dollars per month all you have to do is

672

00:33:50,789 --> 00:33:48,279

click on podcast banner over at

673

00:33:53,430 --> 00:33:50,799

jimmychurchradio.com hello fader knots

674

00:33:56,470 --> 00:33:53,440

jimmy church here you've seen me with my

675

00:33:58,470 --> 00:33:56,480

thunderstorm now you can purify the air

676
00:34:00,789 --> 00:33:58,480
in your home and get healthy clean fresh

677
00:34:03,110 --> 00:34:00,799
smelling air and eliminate odors just

678
00:34:05,350 --> 00:34:03,120
like i do right here in the bunker the

679
00:34:07,830 --> 00:34:05,360
eden pier thunderstorm uses oxy

680
00:34:10,310 --> 00:34:07,840
technology that naturally sends out o3

681
00:34:12,389 --> 00:34:10,320
molecules into the air which seek out

682
00:34:14,629 --> 00:34:12,399
odors and air pollutants in your home

683
00:34:17,270 --> 00:34:14,639
and destroys them it's called a

684
00:34:19,990 --> 00:34:17,280
thunderstorm because it purifies the air

685
00:34:21,909 --> 00:34:20,000
just like after a thunderstorm and right

686
00:34:24,629 --> 00:34:21,919
now you can save two hundred dollars on

687
00:34:27,349 --> 00:34:24,639
an eden pier thunderstorm three pack for

688
00:34:29,349 --> 00:34:27,359

whole home protection with this special

689

00:34:31,109 --> 00:34:29,359

offer you're getting three units for

690

00:34:32,470 --> 00:34:31,119

under two hundred dollars

691

00:34:34,629 --> 00:34:32,480

seriously

692

00:34:37,190 --> 00:34:34,639

go to eden edenpuredeals.com

693

00:34:39,750 --> 00:34:37,200

and use fader 3.

694

00:34:42,470 --> 00:34:39,760

shipping is free and it's easy just

695

00:34:43,270 --> 00:34:42,480

scroll down you'll see my name right

696

00:34:46,389 --> 00:34:43,280

there

697

00:34:47,829 --> 00:34:46,399

jimmy church click on it and get your

698

00:34:51,909 --> 00:34:47,839

deal today

699

00:34:55,869 --> 00:34:53,190

do you have an interest in the

700

00:34:58,710 --> 00:34:55,879

paranormal that you'll love the

701
00:35:00,390 --> 00:34:58,720
xnetwork.com the x is your streaming

702
00:35:03,510 --> 00:35:00,400
audio and video for everything

703
00:35:07,030 --> 00:35:03,520
supernatural strange and mysterious like

704
00:35:09,349 --> 00:35:07,040
ufos bigfoot ghosts and so much more

705
00:35:12,630 --> 00:35:09,359
from hosts like jimmy church whitley

706
00:35:15,270 --> 00:35:12,640
strieber micah hanks and christina gomez

707
00:35:17,349 --> 00:35:15,280
visit the nextnetwork.com show page for

708
00:35:19,990 --> 00:35:17,359
a complete list of all the paranormal

709
00:35:21,910 --> 00:35:20,000
programs you'll find on the x be sure to

710
00:35:23,670 --> 00:35:21,920
follow us on twitter for updates at

711
00:35:26,390 --> 00:35:23,680
kunxdb

712
00:35:29,109 --> 00:35:26,400
follow our facebook group on x network

713
00:35:32,710 --> 00:35:29,119

find the podcast on spotify iheart

714

00:35:33,510 --> 00:35:32,720

audible and apple podcast it's time it's

715

00:35:35,190 --> 00:35:33,520

new

716

00:35:37,190 --> 00:35:35,200

it's the x

717

00:35:39,270 --> 00:35:37,200

x

718

00:35:41,990 --> 00:35:39,280

right now the world couldn't be more

719

00:35:44,870 --> 00:35:42,000

chaotic history shows us what gold does

720

00:35:47,349 --> 00:35:44,880

when the world goes crazy it goes up in

721

00:35:49,829 --> 00:35:47,359

value right now we're in unprecedented

722

00:35:52,870 --> 00:35:49,839

times the pandemic the war in ukraine

723

00:35:55,109 --> 00:35:52,880

the devaluation of the us dollar gold

724

00:35:57,030 --> 00:35:55,119

and other precious metals are a defense

725

00:35:59,589 --> 00:35:57,040

measure against the hyperinflation

726

00:36:01,910 --> 00:35:59,599

that's happening right now so what can

727

00:36:04,470 --> 00:36:01,920

you do to protect yourself call my

728

00:36:06,710 --> 00:36:04,480

friend alan johnson at united gold group

729

00:36:08,790 --> 00:36:06,720

he's dedicated to helping people secure

730

00:36:11,190 --> 00:36:08,800

their retirement income he'll help you

731

00:36:13,430 --> 00:36:11,200

with gold with silver and other precious

732

00:36:16,870 --> 00:36:13,440

metals and show you how to set up your

733

00:36:19,190 --> 00:36:16,880

own self-directed ira safe and secure

734

00:36:21,510 --> 00:36:19,200

united gold group makes gold ownership

735

00:36:24,390 --> 00:36:21,520

easy and affordable there couldn't be a

736

00:36:26,069 --> 00:36:24,400

better time so call now and get a silver

737

00:36:31,510 --> 00:36:26,079

american eagle proof set with a

738

00:36:31,520 --> 00:36:35,430

that's 800-753-8534

739

00:36:42,470 --> 00:36:38,470

or visit unitedgoldgroup.com

740

00:36:47,589 --> 00:36:42,480

reach out to my friend alan johnson

741

00:36:51,349 --> 00:36:49,990

fade to black

742

00:36:55,030 --> 00:36:51,359

is not

743

00:36:58,150 --> 00:36:55,040

your father's radio show on the game

744

00:37:00,150 --> 00:36:58,160

changer radio network

745

00:37:01,510 --> 00:37:00,160

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

746

00:37:07,990 --> 00:37:01,520

you're listening to jimmy

747

00:37:25,750 --> 00:37:10,330

church radio

748

00:37:30,870 --> 00:37:28,150

all right welcome back fade to black i

749

00:37:33,030 --> 00:37:30,880

am your host jimmy church

750

00:37:34,710 --> 00:37:33,040

tonight on this very program cheryl

751
00:37:37,349 --> 00:37:34,720
costa joins us we're going to be talking

752
00:37:38,710 --> 00:37:37,359
about the mythical daily ufo hotspot and

753
00:37:41,030 --> 00:37:38,720
much more

754
00:37:44,790 --> 00:37:41,040
she recently published the ufo beat the

755
00:37:46,150 --> 00:37:44,800
new york skies column july 2013 to june

756
00:37:48,950 --> 00:37:46,160
2019

757
00:37:52,390 --> 00:37:48,960
and the ufo sightings desk reference

758
00:37:55,910 --> 00:37:52,400
united states of america 2001 to 2015

759
00:37:57,589 --> 00:37:55,920
which includes over 121

760
00:37:59,670 --> 00:37:57,599
000 sightings

761
00:38:01,109 --> 00:37:59,680
she lists the top ufo hot spots

762
00:38:03,910 --> 00:38:01,119
according to the data and the citing

763
00:38:05,589 --> 00:38:03,920

reports down to the county level anyone

764

00:38:07,750 --> 00:38:05,599

can use the book to find out how many

765

00:38:09,589 --> 00:38:07,760

sightings there have been in their area

766

00:38:12,710 --> 00:38:09,599

and how it stacks up against other parts

767

00:38:15,510 --> 00:38:12,720

of the united states she is a a native

768

00:38:18,390 --> 00:38:15,520

and resident of upstate new york who saw

769

00:38:20,550 --> 00:38:18,400

her first ufo at the age of 12. a

770

00:38:22,630 --> 00:38:20,560

military veteran she's a retired

771

00:38:24,470 --> 00:38:22,640

information security professional which

772

00:38:26,630 --> 00:38:24,480

means she's the man

773

00:38:28,069 --> 00:38:26,640

she's men in black

774

00:38:28,950 --> 00:38:28,079

that's right think about that for a

775

00:38:30,550 --> 00:38:28,960

second

776

00:38:32,710 --> 00:38:30,560

she was a professional also in the

777

00:38:34,950 --> 00:38:32,720

aerospace industry we'll talk about that

778

00:38:37,270 --> 00:38:34,960

tonight too she's been a speaker at the

779

00:38:41,030 --> 00:38:37,280

international ufo congress and the mufon

780

00:38:44,069 --> 00:38:41,040

symposium from 2013 through 2019

781

00:38:47,589 --> 00:38:44,079

she wrote the ufo column new york skies

782

00:38:49,349 --> 00:38:47,599

for the syracuse news times and uh holds

783

00:38:51,510 --> 00:38:49,359

a bachelor's of arts degree from the

784

00:38:54,710 --> 00:38:51,520

state university of new york at empire

785

00:38:56,870 --> 00:38:54,720

state college in entertainment writing

786

00:38:58,310 --> 00:38:56,880

all of that and much more tonight i

787

00:39:01,910 --> 00:38:58,320

welcome back

788

00:39:03,910 --> 00:39:01,920

cheryl costa is with us and um cheryl

789

00:39:05,750 --> 00:39:03,920

well welcome welcome back to the show

790

00:39:06,950 --> 00:39:05,760

welcome thank you thank you

791

00:39:10,230 --> 00:39:06,960

and uh

792

00:39:11,589 --> 00:39:10,240

i i kind of want to can can i ask you

793

00:39:12,950 --> 00:39:11,599

the question you've never been asked

794

00:39:15,270 --> 00:39:12,960

before first

795

00:39:16,950 --> 00:39:15,280

short of my atm pin sure go ahead yeah

796

00:39:18,310 --> 00:39:16,960

right right right

797

00:39:20,310 --> 00:39:18,320

um

798

00:39:22,790 --> 00:39:20,320

okay i'm gonna leave that

799

00:39:25,589 --> 00:39:22,800

see the thing is if anybody knows

800

00:39:26,550 --> 00:39:25,599

anything you know like personal about me

801
00:39:31,430 --> 00:39:26,560
about

802
00:39:33,910 --> 00:39:31,440
they've got my pen they've got

803
00:39:36,710 --> 00:39:35,750
they'll take it all very well that was

804
00:39:38,550 --> 00:39:36,720
easy

805
00:39:41,430 --> 00:39:38,560
oh holy crap

806
00:39:42,950 --> 00:39:41,440
so uh anyway um

807
00:39:46,550 --> 00:39:42,960
so i'm going to leave that right there

808
00:39:53,030 --> 00:39:49,270
have you always been cool

809
00:39:58,710 --> 00:39:53,040
and and and and before you answer

810
00:40:01,510 --> 00:39:59,470
oh boy

811
00:40:03,190 --> 00:40:01,520
[Music]

812
00:40:05,270 --> 00:40:03,200
um

813
00:40:07,430 --> 00:40:05,280

i have thought for a long time i always

814

00:40:09,750 --> 00:40:07,440

thought that i was uncool in school i

815

00:40:10,790 --> 00:40:09,760

was the one of the av geeks at our high

816

00:40:13,349 --> 00:40:10,800

school

817

00:40:14,950 --> 00:40:13,359

sure okay and pushing overhead

818

00:40:16,870 --> 00:40:14,960

projectors and

819

00:40:19,829 --> 00:40:16,880

whatever to different classrooms and

820

00:40:22,950 --> 00:40:19,839

things and uh i was one of the backstage

821

00:40:25,430 --> 00:40:22,960

people for our our theater stuff in high

822

00:40:26,950 --> 00:40:25,440

school so i used to think i was not part

823

00:40:29,430 --> 00:40:26,960

of the in crowd

824

00:40:31,589 --> 00:40:29,440

okay and for the most part i never got

825

00:40:34,470 --> 00:40:31,599

invited to anything

826

00:40:37,190 --> 00:40:34,480

and so you know and then uh see i turned

827

00:40:40,069 --> 00:40:37,200

16 and i suddenly i was the disc jockey

828

00:40:41,109 --> 00:40:40,079

on one of the local radio stations

829

00:40:43,270 --> 00:40:41,119

okay

830

00:40:45,670 --> 00:40:43,280

and uh again

831

00:40:47,670 --> 00:40:45,680

people acknowledged it but it didn't

832

00:40:49,270 --> 00:40:47,680

open up doors for what they called the

833

00:40:52,390 --> 00:40:49,280

in-crowd

834

00:40:54,950 --> 00:40:52,400

and i didn't realize how much i was in

835

00:40:57,190 --> 00:40:54,960

until i went to like my 50th class

836

00:40:58,309 --> 00:40:57,200

reunion last year

837

00:41:00,309 --> 00:40:58,319

right

838

00:41:02,230 --> 00:41:00,319

and then people tell me oh yeah you were

839

00:41:05,190 --> 00:41:02,240

so cool it's cool you did this she did

840

00:41:07,109 --> 00:41:05,200

that and going really you know

841

00:41:08,309 --> 00:41:07,119

so yeah

842

00:41:10,870 --> 00:41:08,319

that uh

843

00:41:12,790 --> 00:41:10,880

i i can't think of anything cooler

844

00:41:14,870 --> 00:41:12,800

than av club

845

00:41:17,589 --> 00:41:14,880

you know what i did okay so check this

846

00:41:23,190 --> 00:41:17,599

out okay i'm gonna come clean

847

00:41:25,270 --> 00:41:23,200

you know i was in the backgammon club

848

00:41:26,790 --> 00:41:25,280

and i was badass

849

00:41:28,710 --> 00:41:26,800

but

850

00:41:30,470 --> 00:41:28,720

that that's it i was in the back you

851

00:41:32,710 --> 00:41:30,480

know i didn't play football

852

00:41:35,030 --> 00:41:32,720

you know i didn't do any of that you

853

00:41:37,109 --> 00:41:35,040

know you know the in-crowd stuff

854

00:41:39,589 --> 00:41:37,119

i was in backgammon club and i loved

855

00:41:42,790 --> 00:41:39,599

every single minute of it

856

00:41:45,270 --> 00:41:42,800

and uh so that's it man that's it

857

00:41:47,750 --> 00:41:45,280

that's it i'm just coming clean i would

858

00:41:48,870 --> 00:41:47,760

have loved to have been in an av club

859

00:41:56,950 --> 00:41:48,880

and

860

00:41:59,829 --> 00:41:56,960

little bit i did a couple of of things

861

00:42:02,630 --> 00:41:59,839

um i was just too into guitars you know

862

00:42:05,030 --> 00:42:02,640

and smoking weed and and i

863

00:42:08,309 --> 00:42:05,040

i i just didn't

864

00:42:10,309 --> 00:42:08,319

it was the 70s you know and and uh i

865

00:42:12,550 --> 00:42:10,319

didn't i didn't follow some of the

866

00:42:14,309 --> 00:42:12,560

things that that i should have i should

867

00:42:16,309 --> 00:42:14,319

have gotten into radio in high school

868

00:42:17,270 --> 00:42:16,319

and i didn't i did all of that much

869

00:42:20,150 --> 00:42:17,280

later

870

00:42:23,190 --> 00:42:20,160

um but uh yeah av club to me is the

871

00:42:24,630 --> 00:42:23,200

essence of cool theater is cool

872

00:42:25,349 --> 00:42:24,640

yeah yeah

873

00:42:27,750 --> 00:42:25,359

so

874

00:42:30,550 --> 00:42:27,760

you know what was the funny thing was i

875

00:42:32,790 --> 00:42:30,560

i'd been in community theater from high

876

00:42:34,550 --> 00:42:32,800

school and community theater since i was

877

00:42:36,870 --> 00:42:34,560

15.

878

00:42:38,710 --> 00:42:36,880

okay and what a lot of people don't know

879

00:42:41,109 --> 00:42:38,720

about especially in the ufo community

880

00:42:42,710 --> 00:42:41,119

things like this i've got 25 published

881

00:42:44,870 --> 00:42:42,720

plays

882

00:42:47,430 --> 00:42:44,880

that some of them have been done uh

883

00:42:49,829 --> 00:42:47,440

internationally okay i'm known better in

884

00:42:51,670 --> 00:42:49,839

europa than i am here in the states

885

00:42:53,589 --> 00:42:51,680

uh everything here in the states if you

886

00:42:56,309 --> 00:42:53,599

write something for performances it's

887

00:42:58,790 --> 00:42:56,319

got to be the mega success movie or play

888

00:43:01,190 --> 00:42:58,800

on broadway or something and

889

00:43:03,430 --> 00:43:01,200

it that isn't necessarily the thing if

890

00:43:04,150 --> 00:43:03,440

you've got these cool one-act plays that

891

00:43:05,109 --> 00:43:04,160

are

892

00:43:07,589 --> 00:43:05,119

um

893

00:43:09,910 --> 00:43:07,599

there's your coolness uh i wrote all

894

00:43:12,550 --> 00:43:09,920

these plays they had a twilight zone

895

00:43:13,750 --> 00:43:12,560

quality to them with a fantastic twist

896

00:43:15,589 --> 00:43:13,760

at the end

897

00:43:17,510 --> 00:43:15,599

and um

898

00:43:19,990 --> 00:43:17,520

several of them been produced on like

899

00:43:22,630 --> 00:43:20,000

four continents you know

900

00:43:26,390 --> 00:43:22,640

i i sometimes am flabbergasted to look

901
00:43:28,710 --> 00:43:26,400
at the resume i really am uh but uh

902
00:43:30,630 --> 00:43:28,720
the ufo stuff was another breakout area

903
00:43:32,790 --> 00:43:30,640
i thought well this is gonna make sure

904
00:43:34,630 --> 00:43:32,800
i'm i'm as ostracized as you're gonna

905
00:43:36,630 --> 00:43:34,640
get but uh

906
00:43:37,829 --> 00:43:36,640
that hasn't that hasn't happened you

907
00:43:39,349 --> 00:43:37,839
know

908
00:43:41,109 --> 00:43:39,359
and uh

909
00:43:43,829 --> 00:43:41,119
i was talking about this earlier this

910
00:43:45,430 --> 00:43:43,839
week uh with steve morello and and steve

911
00:43:47,589 --> 00:43:45,440
is just fantastic

912
00:43:48,710 --> 00:43:47,599
but um but

913
00:43:51,589 --> 00:43:48,720

him

914

00:43:52,630 --> 00:43:51,599

i think a lot of us uh and myself and

915

00:43:55,510 --> 00:43:52,640

others

916

00:43:57,030 --> 00:43:55,520

uh we go through a period that

917

00:43:59,430 --> 00:43:57,040

um of

918

00:44:00,870 --> 00:43:59,440

of not talking about the ufo subject

919

00:44:03,589 --> 00:44:00,880

with our friends and families you know

920

00:44:07,109 --> 00:44:03,599

this is private research that we do

921

00:44:09,430 --> 00:44:07,119

um we have our collection of ufo videos

922

00:44:11,589 --> 00:44:09,440

and books and magazines and stuff but

923

00:44:13,430 --> 00:44:11,599

you don't have that necessarily on the

924

00:44:16,390 --> 00:44:13,440

coffee table when you have company come

925

00:44:19,270 --> 00:44:16,400

over you put that stuff away it's not

926

00:44:21,430 --> 00:44:19,280

like that now right it's it's it's we're

927

00:44:23,589 --> 00:44:21,440

in a different day and it's great but

928

00:44:26,870 --> 00:44:23,599

did you go through that too as well uh

929

00:44:28,550 --> 00:44:26,880

did you keep your ufo stuff uh pushed to

930

00:44:29,910 --> 00:44:28,560

the side and and

931

00:44:32,390 --> 00:44:29,920

and private

932

00:44:34,309 --> 00:44:32,400

yeah i did um

933

00:44:35,750 --> 00:44:34,319

my first sighting when i was 12 with my

934

00:44:37,349 --> 00:44:35,760

mother and father

935

00:44:39,829 --> 00:44:37,359

and then uh

936

00:44:41,829 --> 00:44:39,839

that kind of bonded me with my mom you

937

00:44:44,309 --> 00:44:41,839

know when she said that thing might have

938

00:44:47,190 --> 00:44:44,319

people from another world in it wow okay

939

00:44:49,190 --> 00:44:47,200

you know so i started getting books at

940

00:44:51,430 --> 00:44:49,200

the library she'd get books at the

941

00:44:53,190 --> 00:44:51,440

library or the bookstore or magazines

942

00:44:55,190 --> 00:44:53,200

whatever and everything that came into

943

00:44:57,829 --> 00:44:55,200

the house we both read and shared when

944

00:45:00,710 --> 00:44:57,839

von danigan's book trait of the gods

945

00:45:02,710 --> 00:45:00,720

came into our household she dog-eared on

946

00:45:05,910 --> 00:45:02,720

the top i dog-eared on the bottom

947

00:45:09,190 --> 00:45:05,920

destroyed the book it literally did

948

00:45:12,150 --> 00:45:09,200

i but when i went into the service and

949

00:45:13,829 --> 00:45:12,160

this is important 1969 year before i got

950

00:45:15,589 --> 00:45:13,839

out of high school

951

00:45:18,309 --> 00:45:15,599

we got this little mimeograph letter

952

00:45:21,670 --> 00:45:18,319

from some group up in illinois called

953

00:45:25,109 --> 00:45:21,680

the mutual ufo network they were a new

954

00:45:27,190 --> 00:45:25,119

group that was forming okay um nowadays

955

00:45:29,430 --> 00:45:27,200

i know that they came out of an apro

956

00:45:32,150 --> 00:45:29,440

group back in the day but the deal was

957

00:45:35,109 --> 00:45:32,160

uh they were asking for people to join

958

00:45:37,430 --> 00:45:35,119

okay and be on their little newsletter

959

00:45:39,510 --> 00:45:37,440

and this was long before internet

960

00:45:40,390 --> 00:45:39,520

internet stuff you got that stuff in the

961

00:45:41,430 --> 00:45:40,400

mail

962

00:45:43,109 --> 00:45:41,440

um

963

00:45:45,109 --> 00:45:43,119

i got in the service and one of the

964

00:45:47,109 --> 00:45:45,119

first things they told us especially

965

00:45:50,150 --> 00:45:47,119

those of us who were being considered

966

00:45:52,150 --> 00:45:50,160

for high security work

967

00:45:54,069 --> 00:45:52,160

was you can't be member and they gave us

968

00:45:56,950 --> 00:45:54,079

this list of like a

969

00:45:58,829 --> 00:45:56,960

200 groups you couldn't be a member of

970

00:46:02,790 --> 00:45:58,839

and that was one of

971

00:46:03,910 --> 00:46:02,800

them so is that is that right yeah yeah

972

00:46:07,990 --> 00:46:03,920

those

973

00:46:11,589 --> 00:46:08,000

and and and they did do that they wanted

974

00:46:14,150 --> 00:46:11,599

your group associations and and you know

975

00:46:16,470 --> 00:46:14,160

uh the safe stuff was like bridge club

976

00:46:18,550 --> 00:46:16,480

right whatever right well they wanted to

977

00:46:20,550 --> 00:46:18,560

make sure as i remember this guy this

978

00:46:23,990 --> 00:46:20,560

guy gave us the briefings we don't want

979

00:46:26,150 --> 00:46:24,000

any remember this is 1970 okay

980

00:46:27,670 --> 00:46:26,160

only about what seven years since

981

00:46:30,069 --> 00:46:27,680

kennedy was shot you know that kind of

982

00:46:32,069 --> 00:46:30,079

thing and he's we don't want any

983

00:46:34,230 --> 00:46:32,079

harvey os walls in our air force you

984

00:46:35,829 --> 00:46:34,240

know that kind of attitude you know

985

00:46:37,750 --> 00:46:35,839

and um

986

00:46:41,190 --> 00:46:37,760

so we went through this list you know

987

00:46:42,630 --> 00:46:41,200

and it went both ways it it went to far

988

00:46:44,550 --> 00:46:42,640

right groups you didn't want to be a

989

00:46:46,870 --> 00:46:44,560

member of and far left groups and

990

00:46:49,589 --> 00:46:46,880

goodness don't be economy you know

991

00:46:51,349 --> 00:46:49,599

and uh so it went all over the place and

992

00:46:53,349 --> 00:46:51,359

then there were a lot of other things

993

00:46:55,750 --> 00:46:53,359

and the ufo stuff was one of those

994

00:46:58,230 --> 00:46:55,760

things that was scrutinized

995

00:47:00,710 --> 00:46:58,240

now did you come clean

996

00:47:03,750 --> 00:47:00,720

did oh wait wait i don't know i was just

997

00:47:06,150 --> 00:47:03,760

well read i was just well read but but

998

00:47:10,390 --> 00:47:06,160

the question is i had a clearance all

999

00:47:15,990 --> 00:47:12,470

from the time i went into service in in

1000

00:47:17,910 --> 00:47:16,000

70 to 2012 because i went right now from

1001
00:47:20,069 --> 00:47:17,920
two branches of the service air force

1002
00:47:23,030 --> 00:47:20,079
for two years served in vietnam then

1003
00:47:25,349 --> 00:47:23,040
later in the cold war or navy remember i

1004
00:47:27,270 --> 00:47:25,359
was boy cheryl in those days and i

1005
00:47:29,829 --> 00:47:27,280
served in number submarines and did that

1006
00:47:32,470 --> 00:47:29,839
tom clancy stuff and

1007
00:47:33,990 --> 00:47:32,480
uh other than my atm and my security

1008
00:47:36,150 --> 00:47:34,000
oath i can tell you almost anything

1009
00:47:37,589 --> 00:47:36,160
about my life

1010
00:47:40,270 --> 00:47:37,599
okay so

1011
00:47:43,990 --> 00:47:40,280
did you join mufon did you sign up in

1012
00:47:45,670 --> 00:47:44,000
1969 when you're no no no my mother

1013
00:47:48,470 --> 00:47:45,680

might have but i didn't

1014

00:47:51,190 --> 00:47:48,480

oh so you didn't have to lie

1015

00:47:53,270 --> 00:47:51,200

no look everything came across my desk

1016

00:47:55,430 --> 00:47:53,280

magazine in the dentist's office

1017

00:47:57,430 --> 00:47:55,440

augustine magazine in the in the in the

1018

00:47:59,910 --> 00:47:57,440

um barber shop you know that kind of

1019

00:48:02,390 --> 00:47:59,920

thing had these stories about ufos so i

1020

00:48:03,270 --> 00:48:02,400

was always pretty well read

1021

00:48:04,950 --> 00:48:03,280

okay

1022

00:48:06,630 --> 00:48:04,960

um and i pretty much just kept it to

1023

00:48:08,309 --> 00:48:06,640

myself every now and then you get into a

1024

00:48:09,670 --> 00:48:08,319

conversation when people run a campfire

1025

00:48:12,470 --> 00:48:09,680

or something like that and sometimes the

1026

00:48:13,190 --> 00:48:12,480

topic came up you know um but the bottom

1027

00:48:14,309 --> 00:48:13,200

line

1028

00:48:27,990 --> 00:48:14,319

i

1029

00:48:31,190 --> 00:48:28,000

the newspaper column

1030

00:48:32,950 --> 00:48:31,200

about ufos

1031

00:48:38,150 --> 00:48:32,960

the

1032

00:48:40,790 --> 00:48:38,160

supermarket in my neighborhood

1033

00:48:42,390 --> 00:48:40,800

checkout lady who's who's pretty cool i

1034

00:48:46,790 --> 00:48:42,400

talk to her all the time

1035

00:48:48,870 --> 00:48:46,800

but um and this i i she said oh you're

1036

00:48:52,069 --> 00:48:48,880

you're cooking out

1037

00:48:54,230 --> 00:48:52,079

and i had a sky watch that i was having

1038

00:48:56,950 --> 00:48:54,240

at my house i had whitley strieber here

1039

00:48:57,829 --> 00:48:56,960
and a bunch of friends and and

1040

00:48:59,910 --> 00:48:57,839
things

1041

00:49:01,990 --> 00:48:59,920
and i said yeah i'm doing a sky watch

1042

00:49:03,670 --> 00:49:02,000
tonight she goes what are you looking at

1043

00:49:05,190 --> 00:49:03,680
i go uh

1044

00:49:07,270 --> 00:49:05,200
do you know what i do

1045

00:49:08,710 --> 00:49:07,280
and she goes no and i said okay well

1046

00:49:09,829 --> 00:49:08,720
let's leave that there

1047

00:49:12,230 --> 00:49:09,839
um

1048

00:49:14,790 --> 00:49:12,240
i'm going to be looking at ufos

1049

00:49:17,670 --> 00:49:14,800
she goes oh oh

1050

00:49:19,910 --> 00:49:17,680
it's palmdale that was her answer

1051
00:49:22,150 --> 00:49:19,920
and uh

1052
00:49:23,910 --> 00:49:22,160
and and here i am

1053
00:49:26,790 --> 00:49:23,920
you would think now that that

1054
00:49:28,630 --> 00:49:26,800
conversation that we had briefly you

1055
00:49:31,190 --> 00:49:28,640
know for a minute that wouldn't have

1056
00:49:33,910 --> 00:49:31,200
happened 10 years ago no

1057
00:49:36,150 --> 00:49:33,920
no not at all but you should have heard

1058
00:49:37,170 --> 00:49:36,160
she was so blase

1059
00:49:38,790 --> 00:49:37,180
that's palmdale

1060
00:49:41,190 --> 00:49:38,800
[Laughter]

1061
00:49:43,430 --> 00:49:41,200
i'll give you one the this apartment

1062
00:49:45,910 --> 00:49:43,440
that i live in in cleveland ohio now i

1063
00:49:48,309 --> 00:49:45,920

moved here in december okay

1064

00:49:50,069 --> 00:49:48,319

and uh

1065

00:49:52,470 --> 00:49:50,079

i was hesitant to say anything about

1066

00:49:54,069 --> 00:49:52,480

what we write up here okay we've got a

1067

00:49:56,069 --> 00:49:54,079

whole section that would normally be a

1068

00:49:57,990 --> 00:49:56,079

living room up here we've got two major

1069

00:50:00,069 --> 00:49:58,000

project tables we've got a major

1070

00:50:02,950 --> 00:50:00,079

publishing operation here in what would

1071

00:50:05,510 --> 00:50:02,960

normally be the living room okay this is

1072

00:50:06,549 --> 00:50:05,520

what would normally be the living room

1073

00:50:08,950 --> 00:50:06,559

and

1074

00:50:10,790 --> 00:50:08,960

uh we were both of us were hesitant to

1075

00:50:13,030 --> 00:50:10,800

say that we published you upload books

1076
00:50:14,870 --> 00:50:13,040
but then here comes the leasing manager

1077
00:50:16,790 --> 00:50:14,880
one day oh there's cheryl and linda

1078
00:50:18,549 --> 00:50:16,800
they're they're authors and publishers

1079
00:50:19,430 --> 00:50:18,559
and people say oh what do you publish

1080
00:50:21,829 --> 00:50:19,440
and

1081
00:50:24,230 --> 00:50:21,839
usually the safe answer for me is uh

1082
00:50:26,230 --> 00:50:24,240
short stories and mysteries which i am

1083
00:50:28,549 --> 00:50:26,240
publishing shoots short stories and

1084
00:50:30,470 --> 00:50:28,559
mysteries okay my short stories are a

1085
00:50:32,630 --> 00:50:30,480
little weird or kind of twilight zone

1086
00:50:33,430 --> 00:50:32,640
amazing story uh stories kind of stuff

1087
00:50:34,950 --> 00:50:33,440
but

1088
00:50:35,829 --> 00:50:34,960

um

1089

00:50:37,430 --> 00:50:35,839

and

1090

00:50:39,589 --> 00:50:37,440

lady went home of course people have the

1091

00:50:41,829 --> 00:50:39,599

web these days lady pulled out her phone

1092

00:50:44,630 --> 00:50:41,839

look this up oh you have two books about

1093

00:50:47,109 --> 00:50:44,640

ufos

1094

00:50:48,390 --> 00:50:47,119

what do you do i mean and you don't have

1095

00:50:49,430 --> 00:50:48,400

to

1096

00:50:51,190 --> 00:50:49,440

um

1097

00:50:53,270 --> 00:50:51,200

what's the word i don't want to use the

1098

00:50:54,950 --> 00:50:53,280

word embarrassed but you don't have to

1099

00:50:56,390 --> 00:50:54,960

dance

1100

00:50:58,069 --> 00:50:56,400

you're right today you don't have to

1101
00:51:00,870 --> 00:50:58,079
dance you can go yeah that's right yeah

1102
00:51:02,470 --> 00:51:00,880
ufos yeah yeah yeah i say that and they

1103
00:51:04,630 --> 00:51:02,480
say well

1104
00:51:06,549 --> 00:51:04,640
what do you do about him i said uh i

1105
00:51:08,870 --> 00:51:06,559
look at linda and she looks at me and we

1106
00:51:11,109 --> 00:51:08,880
say well we're the two national ufo

1107
00:51:13,430 --> 00:51:11,119
statistics experts for the country you

1108
00:51:19,270 --> 00:51:15,750
when you were um uh with the sierra

1109
00:51:22,470 --> 00:51:19,280
accused times uh did you see

1110
00:51:25,109 --> 00:51:22,480
your your numbers go up especially

1111
00:51:27,750 --> 00:51:25,119
you know in the last four or five years

1112
00:51:30,230 --> 00:51:27,760
oh wait a minute let's go there um i

1113
00:51:33,829 --> 00:51:30,240

went out and pitched this was in

1114

00:51:36,390 --> 00:51:33,839

late 2012 early 2013 i went out and

1115

00:51:39,670 --> 00:51:36,400

pitched editors several newspapers the

1116

00:51:42,390 --> 00:51:39,680

idea of a weekly column probably

1117

00:51:43,349 --> 00:51:42,400

targeted for their online edition since

1118

00:51:48,710 --> 00:51:43,359

um

1119

00:51:51,349 --> 00:51:48,720

space in the paper printed paper okay

1120

00:51:52,870 --> 00:51:51,359

and um i got laughed out of the office

1121

00:51:54,790 --> 00:51:52,880

chased out of the office taken to the

1122

00:51:56,549 --> 00:51:54,800

door by security out of the office kind

1123

00:51:58,630 --> 00:51:56,559

of thing from all these people i talked

1124

00:52:02,150 --> 00:51:58,640

to different newspapers

1125

00:52:04,870 --> 00:52:02,160

and that so i broke down and and called

1126

00:52:07,109 --> 00:52:04,880

up this guy that had been a senior copy

1127

00:52:08,549 --> 00:52:07,119

editor at the newspaper i did work for

1128

00:52:09,750 --> 00:52:08,559

as technician

1129

00:52:11,190 --> 00:52:09,760

okay

1130

00:52:13,910 --> 00:52:11,200

and uh

1131

00:52:16,390 --> 00:52:13,920

i was finishing a writing degree at that

1132

00:52:17,589 --> 00:52:16,400

time a long overdue bachelor's degree as

1133

00:52:20,150 --> 00:52:17,599

they say

1134

00:52:22,230 --> 00:52:20,160

and uh i was finishing it up and so i

1135

00:52:23,829 --> 00:52:22,240

went over to him and he said hey i hear

1136

00:52:26,710 --> 00:52:23,839

you've been out there pitching and i

1137

00:52:28,710 --> 00:52:26,720

said yeah is there any bites i said no

1138

00:52:31,270 --> 00:52:28,720

and he says okay let's talk about this

1139

00:52:32,710 --> 00:52:31,280

topic and we're about the same age and

1140

00:52:34,150 --> 00:52:32,720

he read

1141

00:52:35,990 --> 00:52:34,160

apparently over this 20-minute

1142

00:52:39,190 --> 00:52:36,000

conversation we determined that we had

1143

00:52:43,589 --> 00:52:39,200

both read the same people who had books

1144

00:52:45,510 --> 00:52:43,599

back in the 60s and early 70s you know

1145

00:52:47,910 --> 00:52:45,520

and and we went from there and we said

1146

00:52:49,750 --> 00:52:47,920

okay he says well i can't write a column

1147

00:52:51,670 --> 00:52:49,760

like this but you can

1148

00:52:53,910 --> 00:52:51,680

he said i'm the editor-in-chief i can't

1149

00:52:56,230 --> 00:52:53,920

but he says you we can we can try you

1150

00:52:58,870 --> 00:52:56,240

out for four weeks and see what happens

1151
00:53:00,950 --> 00:52:58,880
and it's okay and about a month later he

1152
00:53:02,950 --> 00:53:00,960
calls me up he has that

1153
00:53:04,630 --> 00:53:02,960
dread pirate roberts from the princess

1154
00:53:06,230 --> 00:53:04,640
bride don't get over here we need to

1155
00:53:08,069 --> 00:53:06,240
talk you know i'll most likely kill you

1156
00:53:10,309 --> 00:53:08,079
in the morning you know

1157
00:53:12,870 --> 00:53:10,319
and i figured well i had four weeks to

1158
00:53:14,950 --> 00:53:12,880
try this out and i get over there i'm at

1159
00:53:17,750 --> 00:53:14,960
10 minutes late to the meeting it's a

1160
00:53:19,829 --> 00:53:17,760
conference meeting and i i the parking

1161
00:53:21,349 --> 00:53:19,839
lot's all torn up i'm 10 minutes late to

1162
00:53:23,589 --> 00:53:21,359
the meeting i walk in he's saying

1163
00:53:26,069 --> 00:53:23,599

they're talking to the other columnists

1164

00:53:28,069 --> 00:53:26,079

all around this board table and he stops

1165

00:53:29,190 --> 00:53:28,079

he looks over at me points at me and

1166

00:53:32,630 --> 00:53:29,200

larry says

1167

00:53:35,670 --> 00:53:34,069

and i said what are you talking about

1168

00:53:37,190 --> 00:53:35,680

because you've been here four weeks and

1169

00:53:38,870 --> 00:53:37,200

you're pulling more page views on the

1170

00:53:40,630 --> 00:53:38,880

web edition than all the columnists

1171

00:53:42,710 --> 00:53:40,640

combined

1172

00:53:44,950 --> 00:53:42,720

now does that give you

1173

00:53:47,190 --> 00:53:44,960

um i'm very curious

1174

00:53:50,470 --> 00:53:47,200

uh that well first off you have a sense

1175

00:53:52,069 --> 00:53:50,480

of relief but does it also give you

1176
00:53:54,549 --> 00:53:52,079
the the

1177
00:53:56,790 --> 00:53:54,559
the opening of the brain where you know

1178
00:53:59,589 --> 00:53:56,800
that you don't have to censor yourself

1179
00:54:01,349 --> 00:53:59,599
and you can just let this go no no no no

1180
00:54:05,510 --> 00:54:01,359
no no

1181
00:54:07,510 --> 00:54:05,520
about this again since he was as well

1182
00:54:08,829 --> 00:54:07,520
read as i was

1183
00:54:10,470 --> 00:54:08,839
we had an

1184
00:54:14,470 --> 00:54:10,480
understanding

1185
00:54:16,150 --> 00:54:14,480
um

1186
00:54:17,829 --> 00:54:16,160
i'm going to go right down with there's

1187
00:54:19,589 --> 00:54:17,839
a woo side and there's a really

1188
00:54:21,670 --> 00:54:19,599

conservative side and there's got to be

1189

00:54:25,109 --> 00:54:21,680

a bounce in the middle someplace and

1190

00:54:25,910 --> 00:54:25,119

let's go down the middle was my pitch to

1191

00:54:27,670 --> 00:54:25,920

him

1192

00:54:29,910 --> 00:54:27,680

the other thing was i wanted to treat

1193

00:54:33,109 --> 00:54:29,920

the topic matter with none of this

1194

00:54:36,470 --> 00:54:33,119

sensational ufo sightings no i we

1195

00:54:38,870 --> 00:54:36,480

treated it like the fire across town the

1196

00:54:41,030 --> 00:54:38,880

car wrecked down the street the burglary

1197

00:54:42,950 --> 00:54:41,040

two blocks over we tweeted it with

1198

00:54:44,309 --> 00:54:42,960

respect and made it just just another

1199

00:54:46,549 --> 00:54:44,319

news story

1200

00:54:48,470 --> 00:54:46,559

okay but it was a column

1201
00:54:50,870 --> 00:54:48,480
and uh people say one must've been fun

1202
00:54:52,789 --> 00:54:50,880
there friday column i said it's a 500 to

1203
00:54:54,230 --> 00:54:52,799
a thousand word term paper due every

1204
00:54:56,549 --> 00:54:54,240
thursday

1205
00:54:59,030 --> 00:54:56,559
okay and a lot of people remember that

1206
00:55:00,069 --> 00:54:59,040
from high school you know yeah yeah but

1207
00:55:01,750 --> 00:55:00,079
here's what happened here's what

1208
00:55:03,910 --> 00:55:01,760
happened six months later the digital

1209
00:55:05,750 --> 00:55:03,920
editor called calls me in he's my he's

1210
00:55:07,910 --> 00:55:05,760
my contact i was always technically a

1211
00:55:09,510 --> 00:55:07,920
freelance okay

1212
00:55:11,430 --> 00:55:09,520
which was great is when the paper went

1213
00:55:14,630 --> 00:55:11,440

out of business the publisher allowed me

1214

00:55:16,230 --> 00:55:14,640

to come over and purge all my articles

1215

00:55:18,549 --> 00:55:16,240

out of the server

1216

00:55:21,109 --> 00:55:18,559

since i owned them and this was the last

1217

00:55:25,589 --> 00:55:21,119

version of them and i got home and i got

1218

00:55:26,630 --> 00:55:25,599

to publish a book with all 238 articles

1219

00:55:29,190 --> 00:55:26,640

okay

1220

00:55:31,990 --> 00:55:29,200

and it's called the ufo b if you go on

1221

00:55:35,510 --> 00:55:32,000

amazon cheryl costa search book cheryl

1222

00:55:37,270 --> 00:55:35,520

costa amazon ufo beat you'll get it okay

1223

00:55:38,870 --> 00:55:37,280

it's got all my all my narrative

1224

00:55:41,510 --> 00:55:38,880

articles and they had less of the

1225

00:55:44,309 --> 00:55:41,520

statistics until we started getting into

1226

00:55:46,390 --> 00:55:44,319

the statistics and around 2015

1227

00:55:48,069 --> 00:55:46,400

i had to have something to write about

1228

00:55:49,910 --> 00:55:48,079

you know so we started doing new york

1229

00:55:52,470 --> 00:55:49,920

state and what came out of the whole

1230

00:55:54,630 --> 00:55:52,480

thing uh was that people were looking at

1231

00:55:56,630 --> 00:55:54,640

us and saying wow we didn't know these

1232

00:55:57,910 --> 00:55:56,640

were like retired mufon investigators

1233

00:55:59,430 --> 00:55:57,920

and things are going we didn't know

1234

00:56:00,870 --> 00:55:59,440

there was a cluster there we didn't know

1235

00:56:03,430 --> 00:56:00,880

there was a cluster there either you

1236

00:56:05,589 --> 00:56:03,440

know so but what happened with six

1237

00:56:06,789 --> 00:56:05,599

months in digital editor calls me it

1238

00:56:09,589 --> 00:56:06,799

says cheryl

1239

00:56:11,510 --> 00:56:09,599

you're pulling a national audience

1240

00:56:12,789 --> 00:56:11,520

on a little weekly paper in upstate new

1241

00:56:15,589 --> 00:56:12,799

york

1242

00:56:17,910 --> 00:56:15,599

christmas party comes around

1243

00:56:20,230 --> 00:56:17,920

the publisher and the digital editor get

1244

00:56:23,750 --> 00:56:20,240

up there and say cheryl is pulling an

1245

00:56:29,430 --> 00:56:27,349

so um with as the paper

1246

00:56:31,990 --> 00:56:29,440

kept having little buy outs and layoffs

1247

00:56:34,309 --> 00:56:32,000

over the next few years i was taken

1248

00:56:36,710 --> 00:56:34,319

aside and said you are safe just keep

1249

00:56:39,109 --> 00:56:36,720

doing what you're doing

1250

00:56:41,990 --> 00:56:39,119

now um the

1251
00:56:43,430 --> 00:56:42,000
i i like that you know trying to stay

1252
00:56:45,430 --> 00:56:43,440
away from the woo

1253
00:56:48,390 --> 00:56:45,440
because i love the woo

1254
00:56:49,829 --> 00:56:48,400
but you also have to deal with everybody

1255
00:56:50,630 --> 00:56:49,839
else out there

1256
00:56:59,430 --> 00:56:50,640
and

1257
00:57:01,030 --> 00:56:59,440
fell into this naturally uh cheryl

1258
00:57:03,990 --> 00:57:01,040
[Music]

1259
00:57:05,990 --> 00:57:04,000
in that i found that there is enough

1260
00:57:08,870 --> 00:57:06,000
scientific data

1261
00:57:11,990 --> 00:57:08,880
there is enough numbers thing where you

1262
00:57:14,789 --> 00:57:12,000
can remain pragmatic uh pragmatic but

1263
00:57:17,349 --> 00:57:14,799

still treat the subject

1264

00:57:20,390 --> 00:57:17,359

you know and and give it what it needs

1265

00:57:23,030 --> 00:57:20,400

um and you can do that without the woo

1266

00:57:25,030 --> 00:57:23,040

and and i find that that

1267

00:57:26,789 --> 00:57:25,040

how do i how do i say this you have a

1268

00:57:29,589 --> 00:57:26,799

bigger audience that way

1269

00:57:33,190 --> 00:57:29,599

right and yes yes great you have a

1270

00:57:35,109 --> 00:57:33,200

bigger audience and the other part is

1271

00:57:37,430 --> 00:57:35,119

and and you do this

1272

00:57:39,349 --> 00:57:37,440

you've got you've got books of charts

1273

00:57:40,630 --> 00:57:39,359

right you've got the black you've got

1274

00:57:42,230 --> 00:57:40,640

the data

1275

00:57:44,710 --> 00:57:42,240

our community

1276

00:57:47,670 --> 00:57:44,720

especially the wu part

1277

00:57:50,390 --> 00:57:47,680

they need the support of the data to

1278

00:57:51,910 --> 00:57:50,400

back up their bs

1279

00:57:54,789 --> 00:57:51,920

right

1280

00:57:56,870 --> 00:57:54,799

yes and no uh there are some people the

1281

00:57:59,510 --> 00:57:56,880

rule people yes there are some people

1282

00:58:01,270 --> 00:57:59,520

who uh at least initially criticize me

1283

00:58:03,430 --> 00:58:01,280

and linda because they're not field

1284

00:58:06,069 --> 00:58:03,440

investigators right

1285

00:58:08,870 --> 00:58:06,079

there's other ways to do research and

1286

00:58:10,789 --> 00:58:08,880

all we ever set out to do was one paint

1287

00:58:13,109 --> 00:58:10,799

uh promote a good picture that's me the

1288

00:58:14,950 --> 00:58:13,119

pr person and writer and the other

1289

00:58:17,750 --> 00:58:14,960

aspect when we started doing this

1290

00:58:21,589 --> 00:58:17,760

statistical analysis was

1291

00:58:24,630 --> 00:58:21,599

let's our goal was let's set out to

1292

00:58:25,990 --> 00:58:24,640

measure the phenomena

1293

00:58:28,069 --> 00:58:26,000

we can't tell you where they're from we

1294

00:58:30,150 --> 00:58:28,079

can't tell you how they're getting here

1295

00:58:32,470 --> 00:58:30,160

what the physics is in their engine room

1296

00:58:34,630 --> 00:58:32,480

we can't tell you any of that we can't

1297

00:58:36,710 --> 00:58:34,640

tell you what they eat but we can tell

1298

00:58:39,430 --> 00:58:36,720

you how many of them have been around

1299

00:58:41,510 --> 00:58:39,440

based on the reports of people and

1300

00:58:43,990 --> 00:58:41,520

that's what we set out to do and when

1301

00:58:45,910 --> 00:58:44,000

you look at the numbers uh it's pretty

1302

00:58:50,430 --> 00:58:45,920

well these are our last book that came

1303

00:58:52,030 --> 00:58:50,440

out in last year uh 2001 to 2020

1304

00:58:55,589 --> 00:58:52,040

167

1305

00:58:57,829 --> 00:58:55,599

6332 reported ufos and i tell people

1306

00:59:02,710 --> 00:58:57,839

those are eyewitness accounts whenever i

1307

00:59:04,390 --> 00:59:02,720

pitch somebody these are 160 167 632

1308

00:59:05,510 --> 00:59:04,400

eyewitness accounts

1309

00:59:07,750 --> 00:59:05,520

and they say well

1310

00:59:08,549 --> 00:59:07,760

but maybe they're not all they're not

1311

00:59:10,630 --> 00:59:08,559

all

1312

00:59:13,190 --> 00:59:10,640

reported i said yes we've determined

1313

00:59:14,069 --> 00:59:13,200

that one in 250 people reports what they

1314

00:59:15,990 --> 00:59:14,079

see

1315

00:59:18,549 --> 00:59:16,000

but that would mean there's a like

1316

00:59:19,910 --> 00:59:18,559

millions of sightings and said yeah

1317

00:59:21,910 --> 00:59:19,920

exactly

1318

00:59:24,150 --> 00:59:21,920

and that's what that's when you start

1319

00:59:28,230 --> 00:59:24,160

seeing the smoke going out of the rears

1320

00:59:30,309 --> 00:59:28,240

you know yeah well i have had

1321

00:59:33,109 --> 00:59:30,319

thank goodness i've had lots of friends

1322

00:59:34,470 --> 00:59:33,119

around me when this goes down but i

1323

00:59:36,950 --> 00:59:34,480

don't know what the numbers are but i

1324

00:59:39,030 --> 00:59:36,960

know that i've had hundreds of sightings

1325

00:59:41,670 --> 00:59:39,040

right hundreds

1326
00:59:42,549 --> 00:59:41,680
i only reported one

1327
00:59:43,589 --> 00:59:42,559
right

1328
00:59:47,030 --> 00:59:43,599
one

1329
00:59:48,069 --> 00:59:47,040
and i've got to be just like everybody

1330
00:59:51,030 --> 00:59:48,079
else

1331
00:59:52,549 --> 00:59:51,040
i can i think i've reported five

1332
00:59:54,789 --> 00:59:52,559
um and

1333
00:59:56,950 --> 00:59:54,799
during the time of my column

1334
00:59:57,910 --> 00:59:56,960
i probably

1335
01:00:01,030 --> 00:59:57,920
saw

1336
01:00:02,870 --> 01:00:01,040
ah gosh i would say probably upwards of

1337
01:00:04,789 --> 01:00:02,880
a hundred just during the the seven

1338
01:00:05,589 --> 01:00:04,799

years of my column

1339

01:00:07,990 --> 01:00:05,599

um

1340

01:00:11,030 --> 01:00:08,000

there was okay i'm a live a live action

1341

01:00:12,789 --> 01:00:11,040

role play gamer okay like dress up in my

1342

01:00:14,870 --> 01:00:12,799

armor and get my big rubber swords and

1343

01:00:17,670 --> 01:00:14,880

go chase monsters through the woods okay

1344

01:00:19,270 --> 01:00:17,680

in the dark you know and uh

1345

01:00:21,990 --> 01:00:19,280

uh one night

1346

01:00:24,549 --> 01:00:22,000

uh i had my angle twisted so i couldn't

1347

01:00:26,789 --> 01:00:24,559

really go running around in the woods so

1348

01:00:29,829 --> 01:00:26,799

they let me stay back at the barn which

1349

01:00:31,589 --> 01:00:29,839

was the tavern and i laid my head back

1350

01:00:33,349 --> 01:00:31,599

against the door casing and i was

1351

01:00:34,470 --> 01:00:33,359

sitting there and within about 10

1352

01:00:36,710 --> 01:00:34,480

minutes

1353

01:00:39,589 --> 01:00:36,720

i figured out the stacking pattern

1354

01:00:41,510 --> 01:00:39,599

looking at clear sky

1355

01:00:44,230 --> 01:00:41,520

i was able to figure out the tracking of

1356

01:00:47,030 --> 01:00:44,240

the stacking pattern for

1357

01:00:48,789 --> 01:00:47,040

scranton pennsylvania's airport

1358

01:00:51,430 --> 01:00:48,799

okay and then i could see all the

1359

01:00:54,470 --> 01:00:51,440

victory routes up above and then i was

1360

01:00:56,470 --> 01:00:54,480

able to very quietly pick out

1361

01:00:58,710 --> 01:00:56,480

the things that weren't part of the

1362

01:00:59,670 --> 01:00:58,720

aircraft traffic

1363

01:01:03,510 --> 01:00:59,680

let's take

1364

01:01:06,630 --> 01:01:03,520

when we come back after this break our

1365

01:01:09,349 --> 01:01:06,640

guest tonight cheryl costa the mythical

1366

01:01:11,750 --> 01:01:09,359

daily ufo hot spot that is the subject

1367

01:01:13,670 --> 01:01:11,760

tonight we're gonna get into all of that

1368

01:01:15,190 --> 01:01:13,680

including my neighborhood right cheryl

1369

01:01:17,030 --> 01:01:15,200

we got we got a little data on my

1370

01:01:18,549 --> 01:01:17,040

neighborhood we'll do all of that and

1371

01:01:20,789 --> 01:01:18,559

much more when we come back after the

1372

01:01:22,950 --> 01:01:20,799

break i am your host jimmy church

1373

01:01:30,110 --> 01:01:22,960

this is fade to black stay with us we'll

1374

01:01:30,120 --> 01:01:45,030

[Music]

1375

01:01:50,710 --> 01:01:47,270

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1376
01:01:52,230 --> 01:01:50,720
on the game changer radio network

1377
01:01:54,710 --> 01:01:52,240
[Music]

1378
01:01:58,150 --> 01:01:54,720
your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1379
01:01:59,670 --> 01:01:58,160
powerhouse kumx db

1380
01:02:02,150 --> 01:01:59,680
vx

1381
01:02:05,029 --> 01:02:02,160
2022 mufon symposium is in denver

1382
01:02:06,630 --> 01:02:05,039
colorado july 7-10 and it's on if you

1383
01:02:08,950 --> 01:02:06,640
can't make it to denver get the live

1384
01:02:11,190 --> 01:02:08,960
stream you can watch it live and any

1385
01:02:13,029 --> 01:02:11,200
time later this year's theme is ufos in

1386
01:02:15,349 --> 01:02:13,039
the spotlight our speaker lineup is

1387
01:02:18,069 --> 01:02:15,359
incredible join cheryl jones peter

1388
01:02:21,029 --> 01:02:18,079

robbins michael schrad kathleen martin

1389

01:02:23,670 --> 01:02:21,039

tom reed paul heineck peter davenport

1390

01:02:27,190 --> 01:02:23,680

dave scott craig compobaso donald

1391

01:02:29,270 --> 01:02:27,200

schmidt marc d'antonio and me ron james

1392

01:02:32,069 --> 01:02:29,280

for an exciting inside look at my new

1393

01:02:33,349 --> 01:02:32,079

film news flash congressman tim bruchett

1394

01:02:35,510 --> 01:02:33,359

has just confirmed that he will be

1395

01:02:38,309 --> 01:02:35,520

making an exclusive live presentation of

1396

01:02:40,470 --> 01:02:38,319

mufon 2022 tim is the most outspoken

1397

01:02:42,789 --> 01:02:40,480

member of congress on the uap topic you

1398

01:02:44,470 --> 01:02:42,799

do not want to miss what he has to say

1399

01:02:46,309 --> 01:02:44,480

sign up for our live stream get all

1400

01:02:49,109 --> 01:02:46,319

three days of the mufon symposium a

1401

01:02:51,430 --> 01:02:49,119

one-year subscription to mufon tv and an

1402

01:02:53,750 --> 01:02:51,440

awesome free gift what's the free gift

1403

01:02:55,589 --> 01:02:53,760

find out at mufon symposium dot com

1404

01:02:57,990 --> 01:02:55,599

forward slash jimmy that's mufon

1405

01:03:00,789 --> 01:02:58,000

symposium dot com forward slash jimmy

1406

01:03:02,950 --> 01:03:00,799

you do not want to miss a thing

1407

01:03:05,589 --> 01:03:02,960

hello fader knots jimmy church here and

1408

01:03:10,549 --> 01:03:05,599

i know what you're thinking lately jimmy

1409

01:03:12,870 --> 01:03:10,559

sounds so fresh he's so alert he's so

1410

01:03:15,750 --> 01:03:12,880

now well that's because of biotech

1411

01:03:18,789 --> 01:03:15,760

research and their new supplement brain

1412

01:03:20,710 --> 01:03:18,799

peak nine brain peak nine contains nine

1413

01:03:23,349 --> 01:03:20,720

nutrients that may help support brain

1414

01:03:25,510 --> 01:03:23,359

function of memory concentration recall

1415

01:03:28,309 --> 01:03:25,520

and improve focus other memory

1416

01:03:31,270 --> 01:03:28,319

supplements can cost as much as 129

1417

01:03:32,950 --> 01:03:31,280

bucks for a 60-day supply but right now

1418

01:03:35,710 --> 01:03:32,960

for a limited time if you use the

1419

01:03:38,069 --> 01:03:35,720

discount code fader that's right

1420

01:03:40,789 --> 01:03:38,079

f-a-d-e-r just for the fader knots

1421

01:03:43,109 --> 01:03:40,799

you'll get a 60-day supply for just 49

1422

01:03:44,950 --> 01:03:43,119

bucks there's no better time than right

1423

01:03:47,829 --> 01:03:44,960

now to see what others have been raving

1424

01:03:49,150 --> 01:03:47,839

about help improve your brain function

1425

01:03:51,430 --> 01:03:49,160

go to

1426
01:03:53,990 --> 01:03:51,440
brainpeak9.com and enter the discount

1427
01:03:56,029 --> 01:03:54,000
code fader that's right for the fader

1428
01:03:59,029 --> 01:03:56,039
knots that's

1429
01:04:00,230 --> 01:03:59,039
brainpeak9.com discount code fader and

1430
01:04:02,150 --> 01:04:00,240
the links are over at

1431
01:04:06,150 --> 01:04:02,160
jimmychurchradio.com

1432
01:04:08,309 --> 01:04:06,160
click on it now seriously

1433
01:04:10,390 --> 01:04:08,319
this is billy carson founder and ceo of

1434
01:04:12,630 --> 01:04:10,400
forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

1435
01:04:14,390 --> 01:04:12,640
knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

1436
01:04:16,230 --> 01:04:14,400
and one of the most watched networks in

1437
01:04:17,990 --> 01:04:16,240
the world and i would like to personally

1438
01:04:20,710 --> 01:04:18,000

invite you to check out our expanding

1439

01:04:22,950 --> 01:04:20,720

library of tv film lectures and special

1440

01:04:25,510 --> 01:04:22,960

presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

1441

01:04:28,230 --> 01:04:25,520

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

1442

01:04:30,069 --> 01:04:28,240

history health ufos spirituality and our

1443

01:04:32,390 --> 01:04:30,079

future we are committed to our community

1444

01:04:34,789 --> 01:04:32,400

and with my personal invitation you can

1445

01:04:37,430 --> 01:04:34,799

right now get your own free 30-day

1446

01:04:39,750 --> 01:04:37,440

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

1447

01:04:44,390 --> 01:04:39,760

your own library of information starts

1448

01:04:48,630 --> 01:04:46,549

because you never got that pony you

1449

01:04:50,309 --> 01:04:48,640

always wanted

1450

01:04:52,710 --> 01:04:50,319

damn it

1451

01:04:55,589 --> 01:04:52,720

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1452

01:04:58,789 --> 01:04:55,599

game changer network

1453

01:05:01,190 --> 01:04:58,799

listen i know and you know that you've

1454

01:05:03,430 --> 01:05:01,200

always wanted your first crystal skull

1455

01:05:05,589 --> 01:05:03,440

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1456

01:05:07,349 --> 01:05:05,599

but you just don't know where to go to

1457

01:05:10,069 --> 01:05:07,359

find the real thing

1458

01:05:11,990 --> 01:05:10,079

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1459

01:05:14,470 --> 01:05:12,000

the crystalskull.com

1460

01:05:16,470 --> 01:05:14,480

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1461

01:05:18,950 --> 01:05:16,480

of the most respected ancient crystal

1462

01:05:20,789 --> 01:05:18,960

skulls in the world all of her unique

1463

01:05:23,109 --> 01:05:20,799

skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1464

01:05:25,109 --> 01:05:23,119

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1465

01:05:27,829 --> 01:05:25,119

carved from the finest gemstone and

1466

01:05:29,829 --> 01:05:27,839

materials imprinting is the process of

1467

01:05:33,430 --> 01:05:29,839

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1468

01:05:35,829 --> 01:05:33,440

master skull or master computer einstein

1469

01:05:37,589 --> 01:05:35,839

the ancient crystal skull to see

1470

01:05:40,309 --> 01:05:37,599

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1471

01:05:42,710 --> 01:05:40,319

skulls just visit her store at einstein

1472

01:05:45,270 --> 01:05:42,720

the crystal skull dot com click on the

1473

01:05:47,829 --> 01:05:45,280

banner over on our site don't forget to

1474

01:05:50,549 --> 01:05:47,839

use the promo code jimmy at checkout to

1475

01:05:53,589 --> 01:05:50,559

receive 10 off of your order today

1476
01:05:56,470 --> 01:05:53,599
that's promo code jimmy finding your

1477
01:06:03,029 --> 01:05:56,480
first or next crystal skull is easy just

1478
01:06:03,039 --> 01:06:07,029
church on skull.com

1479
01:06:10,870 --> 01:06:08,950
hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1480
01:06:15,349 --> 01:06:10,880
planet and you're listening to my good

1481
01:06:17,589 --> 01:06:15,359
friend jimmy church fade to black

1482
01:06:19,670 --> 01:06:17,599
this is toby kebble you're listening to

1483
01:06:22,710 --> 01:06:19,680
jimmychurchradio.com

1484
01:06:24,950 --> 01:06:22,720
don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1485
01:06:27,830 --> 01:06:24,960
i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1486
01:06:30,230 --> 01:06:27,840
we're the honey brothers

1487
01:06:32,549 --> 01:06:30,240
[Music]

1488
01:06:34,230 --> 01:06:32,559

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1489

01:06:36,470 --> 01:06:34,240

we're the honey brothers

1490

01:06:37,990 --> 01:06:36,480

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1491

01:06:39,670 --> 01:06:38,000

revolution

1492

01:06:41,670 --> 01:06:39,680

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1493

01:06:43,990 --> 01:06:41,680

and you can become an official fate or

1494

01:06:48,230 --> 01:06:44,000

not by just going to our membership

1495

01:06:52,630 --> 01:06:50,309

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1496

01:06:54,950 --> 01:06:52,640

conscious life expo and you're listening

1497

01:06:57,349 --> 01:06:54,960

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1498

01:07:00,549 --> 01:06:57,359

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1499

01:07:02,789 --> 01:07:00,559

astrological chart since 1963

1500

01:07:04,470 --> 01:07:02,799

true story

1501

01:07:06,069 --> 01:07:04,480

this is micah hanks of the grealian

1502

01:07:21,190 --> 01:07:06,079

report and you're listening to jimmy

1503

01:07:21,200 --> 01:07:24,550

so

1504

01:07:31,349 --> 01:07:29,029

[Music]

1505

01:07:32,950 --> 01:07:31,359

welcome back fade to black i am your

1506

01:07:33,829 --> 01:07:32,960

host jimmy church tonight cheryl costa

1507

01:07:35,910 --> 01:07:33,839

is here

1508

01:07:39,670 --> 01:07:35,920

we're going to be discussing the

1509

01:07:42,309 --> 01:07:39,680

mythical daily ufo hot spot

1510

01:07:45,109 --> 01:07:42,319

it's been collecting data forever and i

1511

01:07:49,349 --> 01:07:46,789

i don't know how

1512

01:07:51,270 --> 01:07:49,359

um i

1513

01:07:54,950 --> 01:07:51,280

let me let me say this

1514

01:07:57,029 --> 01:07:54,960

i love data i love documentaries i love

1515

01:07:58,630 --> 01:07:57,039

non-fiction books this is my life this

1516

01:08:00,789 --> 01:07:58,640

is what i like to do i like science

1517

01:08:03,510 --> 01:08:00,799

fiction and in fiction i'm not

1518

01:08:07,910 --> 01:08:03,520

suggesting that i don't ever do that

1519

01:08:10,390 --> 01:08:07,920

but i love mine numbing numbers

1520

01:08:13,029 --> 01:08:10,400

and and the data that goes along with it

1521

01:08:15,430 --> 01:08:13,039

um i don't know how you do it

1522

01:08:18,149 --> 01:08:15,440

i i don't i i don't i mean the numbers

1523

01:08:20,550 --> 01:08:18,159

just must start to get smeary after a

1524

01:08:24,550 --> 01:08:20,560

while but i want to go back to your

1525

01:08:27,269 --> 01:08:24,560

role-playing uh sighting right so

1526

01:08:28,870 --> 01:08:27,279

um you you saw some objects that didn't

1527

01:08:31,189 --> 01:08:28,880

belong

1528

01:08:33,910 --> 01:08:31,199

i'm just gonna ask how many of those got

1529

01:08:35,430 --> 01:08:33,920

reported zero

1530

01:08:39,030 --> 01:08:35,440

yeah exactly

1531

01:08:41,829 --> 01:08:39,040

exactly it's a numbers game isn't it if

1532

01:08:44,070 --> 01:08:41,839

no no no no it the the forums to fill

1533

01:08:46,809 --> 01:08:44,080

these things out and report them had all

1534

01:08:48,470 --> 01:08:46,819

the charm of filling out a credit report

1535

01:08:51,269 --> 01:08:48,480

[Laughter]

1536

01:08:53,030 --> 01:08:51,279

totally totally and so

1537

01:08:56,309 --> 01:08:53,040

uh it's a numbers game if you've got a

1538

01:08:59,030 --> 01:08:56,319

hundred and sixty thousand sightings uh

1539

01:09:01,910 --> 01:08:59,040

that uh you know that that had witnesses

1540

01:09:03,910 --> 01:09:01,920

behind them then there's got to be a

1541

01:09:07,349 --> 01:09:03,920

hundred million on the other side of

1542

01:09:10,309 --> 01:09:07,359

that that never get reported oh easy um

1543

01:09:12,229 --> 01:09:10,319

the number goes like this uh first thing

1544

01:09:16,229 --> 01:09:12,239

we didn't know how to do this

1545

01:09:18,390 --> 01:09:16,239

until 2017 fox pictured old fox pictures

1546

01:09:20,630 --> 01:09:18,400

released a movie it was kind of a horror

1547

01:09:23,030 --> 01:09:20,640

movie set against the phoenix lights

1548

01:09:25,189 --> 01:09:23,040

some teenagers get abducted and never

1549

01:09:27,269 --> 01:09:25,199

heard from again that kind of thing all

1550

01:09:30,950 --> 01:09:27,279

right they did a poll about that time

1551

01:09:33,269 --> 01:09:30,960

it's july 2017 and it was like the

1552

01:09:36,229 --> 01:09:33,279

typical poll you know

1553

01:09:39,110 --> 01:09:36,239

35 believe in the stuff 42 percent are

1554

01:09:42,070 --> 01:09:39,120

on the fence and 70 say it's hogwarts

1555

01:09:44,470 --> 01:09:42,080

okay typical poll for this topic

1556

01:09:46,149 --> 01:09:44,480

until recently that's changing

1557

01:09:48,070 --> 01:09:46,159

but um

1558

01:09:50,590 --> 01:09:48,080

i played with the numbers and it didn't

1559

01:09:53,310 --> 01:09:50,600

jive because they said

1560

01:10:00,550 --> 01:09:53,320

16.74 of adult

1561

01:10:01,590 --> 01:10:00,560

uh say they've seen a ufo

1562

01:10:05,669 --> 01:10:01,600

and

1563

01:10:07,669 --> 01:10:05,679

minute that doesn't jive with the

1564

01:10:09,990 --> 01:10:07,679

numbers i've got

1565

01:10:12,470 --> 01:10:10,000

okay somebody's not telling us their

1566

01:10:14,950 --> 01:10:12,480

stuff here so we sat down and figured

1567

01:10:16,950 --> 01:10:14,960

out i we didn't we really i played with

1568

01:10:20,070 --> 01:10:16,960

it a little bit didn't see anything i

1569

01:10:23,750 --> 01:10:20,080

wasn't comfortable with this one poll

1570

01:10:25,270 --> 01:10:23,760

and then in september of 2019 the gallup

1571

01:10:28,310 --> 01:10:25,280

people came back with almost an

1572

01:10:29,350 --> 01:10:28,320

identical number in that 16 range

1573

01:10:31,350 --> 01:10:29,360

okay

1574

01:10:32,310 --> 01:10:31,360

and i said wow

1575

01:10:36,709 --> 01:10:32,320

okay

1576

01:10:37,750 --> 01:10:36,719

out so we started playing with

1577

01:10:39,350 --> 01:10:37,760

we

1578

01:10:42,229 --> 01:10:39,360

did it against

1579

01:10:44,149 --> 01:10:42,239

16 of the adult population of the united

1580

01:10:46,870 --> 01:10:44,159

states

1581

01:10:50,149 --> 01:10:46,880

it didn't quite work

1582

01:10:53,830 --> 01:10:50,159

the adult population was uh

1583

01:10:55,910 --> 01:10:53,840

one big very big number and it's 76 of

1584

01:10:59,430 --> 01:10:55,920

the total population and the other

1585

01:11:01,590 --> 01:10:59,440

percentage is children so we played with

1586

01:11:06,390 --> 01:11:01,600

a different weight we did it by

1587

01:11:08,630 --> 01:11:06,400

sightings and population for each state

1588

01:11:10,390 --> 01:11:08,640

okay we

1589

01:11:13,110 --> 01:11:10,400

went out the census and pulled the

1590

01:11:14,950 --> 01:11:13,120

numbers for adult americans for every

1591

01:11:17,990 --> 01:11:14,960

state and then put it in a spreadsheet

1592

01:11:19,750 --> 01:11:18,000

along with the sightings and calculated

1593

01:11:22,070 --> 01:11:19,760

the value there

1594

01:11:23,110 --> 01:11:22,080

and we ended up with a bell curve

1595

01:11:25,669 --> 01:11:23,120

okay

1596

01:11:27,750 --> 01:11:25,679

on one end it was one in about 150

1597

01:11:30,229 --> 01:11:27,760

people reports what they see on the

1598

01:11:32,310 --> 01:11:30,239

other end of it was one in about 450

1599

01:11:35,510 --> 01:11:32,320

people report what they see and the

1600

01:11:38,830 --> 01:11:35,520

median that that that average middle was

1601

01:11:41,669 --> 01:11:38,840

one in about 250 260

1602

01:11:42,790 --> 01:11:41,679

people it's always the bell curve never

1603

01:11:45,510 --> 01:11:42,800

lies

1604

01:11:47,189 --> 01:11:45,520

no no it doesn't it it it's where you

1605

01:11:50,149 --> 01:11:47,199

can apply it to anything i don't care if

1606

01:11:51,430 --> 01:11:50,159

it's knitting socks right i don't care

1607

01:11:54,870 --> 01:11:51,440

what it is

1608

01:11:57,189 --> 01:11:54,880

the bell curve uh applies to absolutely

1609

01:11:58,550 --> 01:11:57,199

everything and it doesn't lie okay so

1610

01:12:00,470 --> 01:11:58,560

would you like to know the number of how

1611

01:12:01,910 --> 01:12:00,480

many people didn't report them yeah i

1612

01:12:05,030 --> 01:12:01,920

would love it

1613

01:12:07,669 --> 01:12:05,040

okay we are talking about 42 million

1614

01:12:11,590 --> 01:12:07,679

four hundred thousand

1615

01:12:15,110 --> 01:12:13,510

which is

1616

01:12:17,189 --> 01:12:15,120

ten percent

1617

01:12:18,709 --> 01:12:17,199

uh it's pushing twenty percent yeah yeah

1618

01:12:20,709 --> 01:12:18,719

pushing twenty percent of the pop well

1619

01:12:23,189 --> 01:12:20,719

it depends on uh the age group right

1620

01:12:24,709 --> 01:12:23,199

yeah yeah but that that's that's what it

1621

01:12:27,910 --> 01:12:24,719

shook out and we cranked the numbers a

1622

01:12:31,189 --> 01:12:27,920

couple of different ways to to do that

1623

01:12:32,070 --> 01:12:31,199

and uh so it came back pretty solid

1624

01:12:36,149 --> 01:12:32,080

and

1625

01:12:38,550 --> 01:12:36,159

against one of my charts it goes from

1626

01:12:39,830 --> 01:12:38,560

like 2001 to 2020 and looking at the

1627

01:12:42,950 --> 01:12:39,840

yearlies

1628

01:12:45,910 --> 01:12:42,960

and the year the year lease averaged

1629

01:12:47,910 --> 01:12:45,920

uh in the peak years we'll say 2010 to

1630

01:12:50,149 --> 01:12:47,920

about 2014.

1631

01:12:53,110 --> 01:12:50,159

they were sitting in around ten thousand

1632

01:12:55,030 --> 01:12:53,120

a year typically okay

1633

01:12:57,270 --> 01:12:55,040

i want to interrupt because

1634

01:13:01,990 --> 01:12:57,280

i'm in the middle of uh uh

1635

01:13:05,510 --> 01:13:02,000

reading uh this book about scientists uh

1636

01:13:06,870 --> 01:13:05,520

and and the fermi paradox and it pretty

1637

01:13:08,390 --> 01:13:06,880

dry

1638

01:13:09,189 --> 01:13:08,400

um

1639

01:13:12,229 --> 01:13:09,199

but

1640

01:13:14,070 --> 01:13:12,239

it's fascinating and one of and and i

1641

01:13:17,189 --> 01:13:14,080

just read this last night

1642

01:13:19,910 --> 01:13:17,199

um one of these statistics uh was in

1643

01:13:24,630 --> 01:13:19,920

there from one of these uh physicists

1644

01:13:26,310 --> 01:13:24,640

and said uh in a recent poll from 2017

1645

01:13:29,669 --> 01:13:26,320

wasn't your poll

1646

01:13:31,430 --> 01:13:29,679

um that 60

1647

01:13:33,590 --> 01:13:31,440

of americans

1648

01:13:36,550 --> 01:13:33,600

believe in aliens

1649

01:13:39,590 --> 01:13:36,560

sixty percent not not sightings right

1650

01:13:40,950 --> 01:13:39,600

but believe that we are being contacted

1651

01:13:42,390 --> 01:13:40,960

sixty percent

1652

01:13:45,030 --> 01:13:42,400

and i thought that was a pretty

1653

01:13:46,790 --> 01:13:45,040

astounding number to be published that

1654

01:13:48,390 --> 01:13:46,800

shakes out when you figure

1655

01:13:50,709 --> 01:13:48,400

um in the

1656

01:13:52,550 --> 01:13:50,719

in the polls they said 36 percent are

1657

01:13:55,270 --> 01:13:52,560

believers around that number roughly

1658

01:13:57,510 --> 01:13:55,280

okay right right shifts from poland but

1659

01:13:59,990 --> 01:13:57,520

basically about that number and about 42

1660

01:14:02,229 --> 01:14:00,000

percent are on the fence right okay so

1661

01:14:05,110 --> 01:14:02,239

that 60 percent would easily fall in the

1662

01:14:06,149 --> 01:14:05,120

in in that in that range yeah and to

1663

01:14:09,590 --> 01:14:06,159

have a

1664

01:14:12,070 --> 01:14:09,600

and my my part of it was that it was i

1665

01:14:13,189 --> 01:14:12,080

was surprised to have a a scientist a

1666

01:14:15,430 --> 01:14:13,199

physicist

1667

01:14:18,390 --> 01:14:15,440

uh admit to this number because they're

1668

01:14:20,950 --> 01:14:18,400

always fighting you know this subject

1669

01:14:22,870 --> 01:14:20,960

but to have them uh publish it i thought

1670

01:14:24,390 --> 01:14:22,880

was pretty interesting

1671

01:14:26,870 --> 01:14:24,400

well we had something interesting he

1672

01:14:29,510 --> 01:14:26,880

just happened just a couple of weeks ago

1673

01:14:32,550 --> 01:14:29,520

there's this convention down in um

1674

01:14:33,750 --> 01:14:32,560

huntsville alabama uh uh rick hoffman

1675

01:14:34,870 --> 01:14:33,760

hosts the yeah

1676

01:14:36,630 --> 01:14:34,880

yes yes

1677

01:14:39,030 --> 01:14:36,640

yeah yeah right okay

1678

01:14:39,910 --> 01:14:39,040

and they had a couple of professors

1679

01:14:42,550 --> 01:14:39,920

there

1680

01:14:44,550 --> 01:14:42,560

uh wanted to fill out this whole thing

1681

01:14:46,229 --> 01:14:44,560

with statistics themselves

1682

01:14:47,430 --> 01:14:46,239

they put a big map in the united states

1683

01:14:48,950 --> 01:14:47,440

on the wall and they threw a couple of

1684

01:14:50,950 --> 01:14:48,960

darts at it

1685

01:14:53,270 --> 01:14:50,960

and wherever the darts went in the

1686

01:14:55,350 --> 01:14:53,280

middle of nowhere wherever it went they

1687

01:14:57,590 --> 01:14:55,360

they went to that location and

1688

01:14:59,030 --> 01:14:57,600

did a detailed study talking to people

1689

01:15:01,669 --> 01:14:59,040

interviewing the man on the street as

1690

01:15:04,149 --> 01:15:01,679

they said and the numbers they came back

1691

01:15:04,870 --> 01:15:04,159

with even from the smallest po dunk town

1692

01:15:06,709 --> 01:15:04,880

were

1693

01:15:07,590 --> 01:15:06,719

huge

1694

01:15:09,430 --> 01:15:07,600

okay

1695

01:15:11,990 --> 01:15:09,440

and i got that the other night from

1696

01:15:13,910 --> 01:15:12,000

another scientist he told me he says

1697

01:15:16,229 --> 01:15:13,920

you're right on the numbers are much

1698

01:15:18,229 --> 01:15:16,239

bigger and actually you're limited by

1699

01:15:19,510 --> 01:15:18,239

the fact that people report to mufon a

1700

01:15:21,669 --> 01:15:19,520

new fork

1701

01:15:23,510 --> 01:15:21,679

how many are out there they're not being

1702

01:15:25,510 --> 01:15:23,520

reported

1703

01:15:27,030 --> 01:15:25,520

and i said i gave you a number how big

1704

01:15:29,110 --> 01:15:27,040

that is and

1705

01:15:32,310 --> 01:15:29,120

this we we need to

1706

01:15:34,149 --> 01:15:32,320

shore up these holes of data and linda

1707

01:15:35,830 --> 01:15:34,159

who is the brains of our entire

1708

01:15:38,790 --> 01:15:35,840

operation here

1709

01:15:40,870 --> 01:15:38,800

said yeah and then our pink book the

1710

01:15:43,270 --> 01:15:40,880

last book came out last year she said in

1711

01:15:45,750 --> 01:15:43,280

the preface okay here we are again five

1712

01:15:47,910 --> 01:15:45,760

years later doing the government's job

1713

01:15:49,669 --> 01:15:47,920

it should have been done by the census

1714

01:15:52,790 --> 01:15:49,679

department

1715

01:15:56,149 --> 01:15:52,800

they don't want to know

1716

01:15:58,149 --> 01:15:56,159

you know as um as a as a as a journalist

1717

01:16:00,470 --> 01:15:58,159

i'm speaking of you

1718

01:16:02,870 --> 01:16:00,480

um uh i want to get we're going to get

1719

01:16:04,550 --> 01:16:02,880

to ufo hot spots everybody but i've got

1720

01:16:05,510 --> 01:16:04,560

cheryl on the show and we're just

1721

01:16:08,630 --> 01:16:05,520

talking

1722

01:16:12,310 --> 01:16:08,640

is is this as as a journalist

1723

01:16:14,550 --> 01:16:12,320

um are you surprised about the media

1724

01:16:16,750 --> 01:16:14,560

coverage uh certainly in the last four

1725

01:16:20,870 --> 01:16:16,760

years but like in the last

1726

01:16:25,110 --> 01:16:20,880

365 days on this subject

1727

01:16:26,870 --> 01:16:25,120

you're doing it as a media organization

1728

01:16:28,550 --> 01:16:26,880

because you know that this is what the

1729

01:16:30,709 --> 01:16:28,560

public wants to hear

1730

01:16:33,510 --> 01:16:30,719

are you surprised to have this turn of

1731

01:16:35,830 --> 01:16:33,520

events and and to have the media you

1732

01:16:38,870 --> 01:16:35,840

know out of the closet so to speak

1733

01:16:40,950 --> 01:16:38,880

they're not out of the closet

1734

01:16:42,950 --> 01:16:40,960

i've talked to 20 different media

1735

01:16:44,149 --> 01:16:42,960

organizations in the last three months

1736

01:16:45,830 --> 01:16:44,159

and given them

1737

01:16:47,189 --> 01:16:45,840

i sent you a little report there said

1738

01:16:49,750 --> 01:16:47,199

the scale of things that little

1739

01:16:54,149 --> 01:16:49,760

four-page report tells you just how big

1740

01:16:57,750 --> 01:16:55,990

they don't want to know they don't want

1741

01:16:59,189 --> 01:16:57,760

to know i've reached i have reached out

1742

01:17:01,189 --> 01:16:59,199

of course remember all the major

1743

01:17:03,990 --> 01:17:01,199

newspapers are

1744

01:17:05,270 --> 01:17:04,000

used to be a local nice strong local big

1745

01:17:06,870 --> 01:17:05,280

town paper

1746

01:17:08,550 --> 01:17:06,880

is now owned by some other big

1747

01:17:09,750 --> 01:17:08,560

conglomerate

1748

01:17:11,750 --> 01:17:09,760

okay

1749

01:17:13,750 --> 01:17:11,760

so uh here give you an example here in

1750

01:17:15,430 --> 01:17:13,760

cleveland uh cleveland we have what used

1751

01:17:17,110 --> 01:17:15,440

to be the plain dealer it's now

1752

01:17:21,990 --> 01:17:17,120

cleveland.com

1753

01:17:24,149 --> 01:17:22,000

house organization the herald papers

1754

01:17:25,750 --> 01:17:24,159

that type of thing you go i worked for

1755

01:17:27,830 --> 01:17:25,760

them once upon a time

1756

01:17:28,630 --> 01:17:27,840

and uh the um

1757

01:17:30,470 --> 01:17:28,640

uh

1758

01:17:32,470 --> 01:17:30,480

the other big newspaper out in

1759

01:17:33,590 --> 01:17:32,480

cincinnati about an hour and a half down

1760

01:17:36,790 --> 01:17:33,600

the road

1761

01:17:39,430 --> 01:17:36,800

that's owned by usa today the gannet

1762

01:17:42,709 --> 01:17:39,440

network okay so it's all controlled by

1763

01:17:44,950 --> 01:17:42,719

about six or seven organizations and i

1764

01:17:48,630 --> 01:17:44,960

approached last year when our pink book

1765

01:17:50,660 --> 01:17:48,640

came out i approached them uh the the uh

1766

01:17:52,310 --> 01:17:50,670

usa today people

1767

01:17:54,550 --> 01:17:52,320

[Music]

1768

01:17:57,189 --> 01:17:54,560

they wouldn't do a national story

1769

01:17:59,910 --> 01:17:57,199

i had the national numbers i got numbers

1770

01:18:02,229 --> 01:17:59,920

so blow your socks off no we can't do

1771

01:18:04,229 --> 01:18:02,239

that they came back to me the local

1772

01:18:06,709 --> 01:18:04,239

affiliate came back to me and we did one

1773

01:18:08,550 --> 01:18:06,719

about about a five county area in

1774

01:18:10,950 --> 01:18:08,560

upstate new york where i lived at the

1775

01:18:14,790 --> 01:18:10,960

time so we ended up in binghamton new

1776

01:18:15,830 --> 01:18:14,800

york elmira new york corning new york uh

1777

01:18:21,030 --> 01:18:15,840

uh

1778

01:18:23,030 --> 01:18:21,040

york okay and of course my family's all

1779

01:18:28,070 --> 01:18:23,040

up there the ones that have disowned me

1780

01:18:29,510 --> 01:18:28,080

and uh disinherited me um so they uh

1781

01:18:31,030 --> 01:18:29,520

they all saw this and they were

1782

01:18:32,630 --> 01:18:31,040

thoroughly embarrassed you asked about

1783

01:18:34,070 --> 01:18:32,640

being embarrassed talk about ufos

1784

01:18:36,310 --> 01:18:34,080

they're thoroughly embarrassed of me

1785

01:18:37,990 --> 01:18:36,320

ending up on the front page of the paper

1786

01:18:40,470 --> 01:18:38,000

uh

1787

01:18:43,669 --> 01:18:40,480

that's tough

1788

01:18:46,149 --> 01:18:43,679

that's just tough the um but i'm

1789

01:18:47,669 --> 01:18:46,159

actually surprised about that and it

1790

01:18:50,070 --> 01:18:47,679

seems

1791

01:18:53,510 --> 01:18:50,080

uh i've said this so many times on the

1792

01:18:55,430 --> 01:18:53,520

air but uh i'm gonna say this again

1793

01:18:57,189 --> 01:18:55,440

when i was uh

1794

01:18:59,270 --> 01:18:57,199

in school i went back you know for

1795

01:19:01,189 --> 01:18:59,280

journalism and and broadcast and

1796

01:19:03,750 --> 01:19:01,199

television and radio and

1797

01:19:07,350 --> 01:19:03,760

and you know it's i went to school here

1798

01:19:09,510 --> 01:19:07,360

in los angeles so we have access to

1799

01:19:11,669 --> 01:19:09,520

you know uh teachers that are

1800

01:19:15,270 --> 01:19:11,679

professionals and one of them worked for

1801

01:19:17,270 --> 01:19:15,280

cnn i can't say who it was but um and

1802

01:19:19,510 --> 01:19:17,280

you know teaching for a couple of weeks

1803

01:19:21,030 --> 01:19:19,520

and this certain thing

1804

01:19:25,430 --> 01:19:21,040

and i asked him

1805

01:19:30,790 --> 01:19:27,910

what about he was talking about how you

1806

01:19:33,189 --> 01:19:30,800

how you would approach your your news

1807

01:19:34,870 --> 01:19:33,199

editor the director of the news on on

1808

01:19:36,790 --> 01:19:34,880

something that you would like to and

1809

01:19:38,630 --> 01:19:36,800

these are the procedures for it and so

1810

01:19:40,390 --> 01:19:38,640

forth i said okay

1811

01:19:43,270 --> 01:19:40,400

raise my hand

1812

01:19:45,030 --> 01:19:43,280

what if you had a ufo story

1813

01:19:46,070 --> 01:19:45,040

and he looked he's he

1814

01:19:50,790 --> 01:19:46,080

what

1815

01:19:54,070 --> 01:19:50,800

you've got uh you've got video you've

1816

01:19:56,550 --> 01:19:54,080

got photographs you've got witnesses and

1817

01:19:58,709 --> 01:19:56,560

you've got this story and

1818

01:20:02,070 --> 01:19:58,719

what would you no i wouldn't i wouldn't

1819

01:20:05,910 --> 01:20:02,080

take a ufo story to my news editor

1820

01:20:07,510 --> 01:20:05,920

i go well why not you got these story no

1821

01:20:09,590 --> 01:20:07,520

man that's that's the kiss of death

1822

01:20:11,830 --> 01:20:09,600

that's a career ender

1823

01:20:13,350 --> 01:20:11,840

and that was his response i said what no

1824

01:20:14,629 --> 01:20:13,360

no no i don't want to talk about it

1825

01:20:16,390 --> 01:20:14,639

anymore

1826

01:20:18,229 --> 01:20:16,400

and that's where that was left and i

1827

01:20:21,110 --> 01:20:18,239

thought to myself at that moment you're

1828

01:20:23,590 --> 01:20:21,120

dead then that's what i'm gonna do

1829

01:20:25,590 --> 01:20:23,600

if that's the case then that's what i'm

1830

01:20:28,470 --> 01:20:25,600

going to do but that's the way that the

1831

01:20:29,270 --> 01:20:28,480

media looked at this

1832

01:20:30,790 --> 01:20:29,280

um

1833

01:20:32,870 --> 01:20:30,800

you know somebody

1834

01:20:35,030 --> 01:20:32,880

i had one editor

1835

01:20:36,790 --> 01:20:35,040

say to me you know

1836

01:20:38,550 --> 01:20:36,800

you've gone to this good school you've

1837

01:20:40,229 --> 01:20:38,560

done this degree in entertainment

1838

01:20:41,590 --> 01:20:40,239

writing kind of an extension of

1839

01:20:44,550 --> 01:20:41,600

journalism

1840

01:20:45,430 --> 01:20:44,560

gotten been going

1841

01:20:47,830 --> 01:20:45,440

and

1842

01:20:49,590 --> 01:20:47,840

he says you know you do this ufo stuff

1843

01:20:52,229 --> 01:20:49,600

you're you're you're gonna shoot

1844

01:20:54,390 --> 01:20:52,239

yourself in the foot right

1845

01:21:00,629 --> 01:20:54,400

and i looked at him

1846

01:21:03,430 --> 01:21:00,639

i have been in combat in vietnam i have

1847

01:21:05,030 --> 01:21:03,440

been in cold war nuclear submarine

1848

01:21:06,229 --> 01:21:05,040

duties and you don't want to know what

1849

01:21:09,110 --> 01:21:06,239

we did

1850

01:21:11,189 --> 01:21:09,120

and i've been through a sex change what

1851
01:21:14,629 --> 01:21:11,199
else have you got

1852
01:21:16,950 --> 01:21:14,639
i'm not afraid of you exactly

1853
01:21:18,149 --> 01:21:16,960
exactly exactly and and and

1854
01:21:20,229 --> 01:21:18,159
right there

1855
01:21:23,110 --> 01:21:20,239
that's the challenge

1856
01:21:24,790 --> 01:21:23,120
if if that's the way the system is then

1857
01:21:26,470 --> 01:21:24,800
i'm down for the challenge i don't want

1858
01:21:28,149 --> 01:21:26,480
to take the easy road here i got one

1859
01:21:29,590 --> 01:21:28,159
better goes with this like this is like

1860
01:21:32,709 --> 01:21:29,600
in the last week there's there was this

1861
01:21:34,629 --> 01:21:32,719
story that came out of um iowa in the

1862
01:21:36,550 --> 01:21:34,639
past couple of days but somebody had a

1863
01:21:39,030 --> 01:21:36,560

great the sighting out there and they

1864

01:21:41,270 --> 01:21:39,040

reported national ufo reporting center

1865

01:21:43,350 --> 01:21:41,280

everything and the people who carried it

1866

01:21:45,110 --> 01:21:43,360

was kcci

1867

01:21:47,590 --> 01:21:45,120

tv station okay

1868

01:21:50,790 --> 01:21:47,600

well i read that article and uh about a

1869

01:21:52,950 --> 01:21:50,800

day later i sent them a

1870

01:21:53,669 --> 01:21:52,960

a pdf of my little report that i sent to

1871

01:21:55,110 --> 01:21:53,679

you

1872

01:21:57,590 --> 01:21:55,120

the scale of things but i had it

1873

01:21:59,350 --> 01:21:57,600

tailored to iowa right down to the

1874

01:22:02,550 --> 01:21:59,360

county level and i gave them out some of

1875

01:22:05,430 --> 01:22:02,560

their choice zip codes for the county

1876

01:22:07,910 --> 01:22:05,440

that their tv stations in and i said if

1877

01:22:09,750 --> 01:22:07,920

you want to do a really good feature set

1878

01:22:12,550 --> 01:22:09,760

over a period of a week a little feature

1879

01:22:16,470 --> 01:22:12,560

every day as part of the scale of ufos

1880

01:22:18,629 --> 01:22:16,480

in iowa i can give you the data to for

1881

01:22:19,910 --> 01:22:18,639

every county that's in your market for

1882

01:22:22,229 --> 01:22:19,920

god's sakes

1883

01:22:24,709 --> 01:22:22,239

okay now how many people can come to you

1884

01:22:27,189 --> 01:22:24,719

with a story said taylor made for your

1885

01:22:29,910 --> 01:22:27,199

market that's right

1886

01:22:32,229 --> 01:22:29,920

nothing no i got it back a note from uh

1887

01:22:35,110 --> 01:22:32,239

unusual i got actually got a note back

1888

01:22:37,350 --> 01:22:35,120

from them okay and as the night

1889

01:22:38,950 --> 01:22:37,360

executive director most tv producers

1890

01:22:42,390 --> 01:22:38,960

here at night anyway

1891

01:22:44,070 --> 01:22:42,400

and he said we have filed your what you

1892

01:22:45,910 --> 01:22:44,080

sent us we'll contact you next time

1893

01:22:48,629 --> 01:22:45,920

there's a ufo sighting

1894

01:22:51,030 --> 01:22:48,639

i didn't want to dig into it further and

1895

01:22:53,030 --> 01:22:51,040

now i read something today that there's

1896

01:22:55,510 --> 01:22:53,040

a massive cover up out there about the

1897

01:22:58,470 --> 01:22:55,520

thing yeah i saw

1898

01:22:59,910 --> 01:22:58,480

when when the story broke so i i went

1899

01:23:01,830 --> 01:22:59,920

back and

1900

01:23:03,430 --> 01:23:01,840

i watched the news segment that was

1901

01:23:04,470 --> 01:23:03,440

produced on that

1902

01:23:07,110 --> 01:23:04,480

and

1903

01:23:08,870 --> 01:23:07,120

uh the kid i mean it was just an honest

1904

01:23:09,830 --> 01:23:08,880

look man i saw something and i and i

1905

01:23:10,629 --> 01:23:09,840

shot it

1906

01:23:11,510 --> 01:23:10,639

and

1907

01:23:23,750 --> 01:23:11,520

i

1908

01:23:25,030 --> 01:23:23,760

okay no no no

1909

01:23:27,270 --> 01:23:25,040

all right so

1910

01:23:28,870 --> 01:23:27,280

that that tv station the weather man

1911

01:23:32,470 --> 01:23:28,880

jumps in she

1912

01:23:35,350 --> 01:23:32,480

he had dirty glass on his windshield

1913

01:23:39,189 --> 01:23:35,360

and i was just like like he like

1914

01:23:41,030 --> 01:23:39,199

oh man you know and how to squash it i

1915

01:23:43,750 --> 01:23:41,040

had uh i had

1916

01:23:46,709 --> 01:23:43,760

i had i'm not gonna say the the network

1917

01:23:48,790 --> 01:23:46,719

but a mate one of the three networks

1918

01:23:51,189 --> 01:23:48,800

comes out to interview me

1919

01:23:53,110 --> 01:23:51,199

and uh and we're doing this interview

1920

01:23:56,149 --> 01:23:53,120

and i said to the guy to the report i

1921

01:23:58,470 --> 01:23:56,159

said look man i swear to god

1922

01:24:00,629 --> 01:23:58,480

be serious about this or we don't we

1923

01:24:02,470 --> 01:24:00,639

don't have to do this at all no no no we

1924

01:24:04,950 --> 01:24:02,480

take the subject serious man you don't

1925

01:24:07,830 --> 01:24:04,960

have to worry about i said man

1926

01:24:09,430 --> 01:24:07,840

don't run the x-files music oh no thank

1927

01:24:11,270 --> 01:24:09,440

you thank you

1928

01:24:13,590 --> 01:24:11,280

we won't do that we won't do that okay

1929

01:24:14,790 --> 01:24:13,600

so that night on the news

1930

01:24:17,590 --> 01:24:14,800

right

1931

01:24:19,510 --> 01:24:17,600

there's my face there's the interview

1932

01:24:21,430 --> 01:24:19,520

what did they do

1933

01:24:24,229 --> 01:24:21,440

x-files music

1934

01:24:26,229 --> 01:24:24,239

and i was so i i you know now i had

1935

01:24:28,310 --> 01:24:26,239

people writing me from all across the

1936

01:24:29,669 --> 01:24:28,320

country and friends and and people that

1937

01:24:30,709 --> 01:24:29,679

i didn't know

1938

01:24:33,110 --> 01:24:30,719

um

1939

01:24:36,310 --> 01:24:33,120

that did happen to see this uh piece it

1940

01:24:38,070 --> 01:24:36,320

went national but the point being

1941

01:24:39,510 --> 01:24:38,080

that it was all followed up they were

1942

01:24:41,189 --> 01:24:39,520

sending me the clips and they ran the

1943

01:24:45,110 --> 01:24:41,199

x-files music

1944

01:24:45,990 --> 01:24:45,120

i mean you know and and that's ah

1945

01:24:47,750 --> 01:24:46,000

okay

1946

01:24:50,070 --> 01:24:47,760

let's uh let's get into it let's get

1947

01:24:51,750 --> 01:24:50,080

into it before i get more angry one

1948

01:24:53,350 --> 01:24:51,760

thing i got to qualify i saw something

1949

01:24:55,669 --> 01:24:53,360

there in the talk stream

1950

01:24:58,070 --> 01:24:55,679

i did not work at skunk works i worked

1951

01:25:00,629 --> 01:24:58,080

for lockheed martin but i did not i did

1952

01:25:02,310 --> 01:25:00,639

not work for skunk works i was gonna

1953

01:25:04,310 --> 01:25:02,320

bring that up i was gonna bring that up

1954

01:25:06,550 --> 01:25:04,320

so they brought it up in uh

1955

01:25:08,229 --> 01:25:06,560

what what did you do for lockheed

1956

01:25:10,629 --> 01:25:08,239

can you talk about it

1957

01:25:12,950 --> 01:25:10,639

uh let's see let's see um

1958

01:25:15,590 --> 01:25:12,960

for five years early in the career of my

1959

01:25:16,550 --> 01:25:15,600

32 years with them i produced industrial

1960

01:25:18,390 --> 01:25:16,560

films

1961

01:25:20,310 --> 01:25:18,400

oh that's awesome

1962

01:25:22,390 --> 01:25:20,320

okay i was the i was the writer and

1963

01:25:26,310 --> 01:25:22,400

director for uh for

1964

01:25:29,030 --> 01:25:26,320

70 70 industrial films and pr films okay

1965

01:25:31,669 --> 01:25:29,040

any industrial films on the alien bodies

1966

01:25:33,990 --> 01:25:31,679

that were buried underground in palmdale

1967

01:25:36,310 --> 01:25:34,000

no no no no this is strictly about

1968

01:25:41,510 --> 01:25:36,320

aerospace manufacturing you didn't do

1969

01:25:48,070 --> 01:25:44,629

did you do any tr3b anti-gravity

1970

01:25:49,830 --> 01:25:48,080

technology no no i did do a couple of

1971

01:25:51,189 --> 01:25:49,840

movies about people soldering boards

1972

01:25:53,189 --> 01:25:51,199

that went on the space shuttle but that

1973

01:25:54,870 --> 01:25:53,199

was about it you know

1974

01:25:57,590 --> 01:25:54,880

it was exciting now i can't tell you

1975

01:25:59,510 --> 01:25:57,600

where those computers went

1976

01:26:01,910 --> 01:25:59,520

right you're building the computers

1977

01:26:02,790 --> 01:26:01,920

right i can't tell you where they went

1978

01:26:04,870 --> 01:26:02,800

now

1979

01:26:06,310 --> 01:26:04,880

somebody else said something about you

1980

01:26:08,629 --> 01:26:06,320

know she said something about her

1981

01:26:10,629 --> 01:26:08,639

security oath okay let me explain that

1982

01:26:12,390 --> 01:26:10,639

lou elisando's had to deal with this as

1983

01:26:14,790 --> 01:26:12,400

well okay

1984

01:26:16,709 --> 01:26:14,800

okay one of the first lessons i learned

1985

01:26:19,669 --> 01:26:16,719

about the intelligence profession was

1986

01:26:21,830 --> 01:26:19,679

that it has less morals than the

1987

01:26:25,189 --> 01:26:21,840

second oldest profession and

1988

01:26:27,270 --> 01:26:25,199

intelligence is is the second i'm sorry

1989

01:26:29,750 --> 01:26:27,280

prostitution is the first profession

1990

01:26:32,870 --> 01:26:29,760

intelligence is the second okay yes to

1991

01:26:34,390 --> 01:26:32,880

do this kind of work you have to be

1992

01:26:35,990 --> 01:26:34,400

convinced you're doing something for the

1993

01:26:37,510 --> 01:26:36,000

well-being in the country and that you

1994

01:26:39,430 --> 01:26:37,520

love your country

1995

01:26:43,350 --> 01:26:39,440

uh the next issue you have to keep in

1996

01:26:45,189 --> 01:26:43,360

mind is this idea of uh anonymity is the

1997

01:26:46,950 --> 01:26:45,199

principle you will go to your grave

1998

01:26:48,709 --> 01:26:46,960

without your loved ones your relatives

1999

01:26:51,510 --> 01:26:48,719

your friends your wife knowing what you

2000

01:26:53,830 --> 01:26:51,520

did for your country okay and also

2001
01:26:55,990 --> 01:26:53,840
knowing that a member of your team has a

2002
01:26:59,030 --> 01:26:56,000
bullet with your name on it right in

2003
01:27:01,350 --> 01:26:59,040
case of imminent capture is is all that

2004
01:27:02,550 --> 01:27:01,360
this is i think this is the painting

2005
01:27:04,709 --> 01:27:02,560
that is

2006
01:27:07,830 --> 01:27:04,719
out there that we view

2007
01:27:11,510 --> 01:27:07,840
but are you confirming this this is the

2008
01:27:13,750 --> 01:27:11,520
attitude of the security oath yeah

2009
01:27:15,990 --> 01:27:13,760
well it's it's it's not that's not the

2010
01:27:18,310 --> 01:27:16,000
the oath it's kind of more of a credo

2011
01:27:21,189 --> 01:27:18,320
and i think the last aspect of it is

2012
01:27:22,470 --> 01:27:21,199
that if you are captured it's like

2013
01:27:24,229 --> 01:27:22,480

mission impossible they're going to

2014

01:27:25,750 --> 01:27:24,239

disavow your butt

2015

01:27:27,990 --> 01:27:25,760

you know so

2016

01:27:29,750 --> 01:27:28,000

i never knew her and you're never out of

2017

01:27:33,110 --> 01:27:29,760

the business

2018

01:27:35,030 --> 01:27:33,120

you see movies saying well you're always

2019

01:27:36,870 --> 01:27:35,040

a member of the company you're never out

2020

01:27:39,669 --> 01:27:36,880

of the intelligence business you may

2021

01:27:41,350 --> 01:27:39,679

stop doing do daily duties for them but

2022

01:27:43,910 --> 01:27:41,360

you are in the business until your last

2023

01:27:46,870 --> 01:27:43,920

dying day period and that's all i can

2024

01:27:48,310 --> 01:27:46,880

say in the topic

2025

01:27:50,870 --> 01:27:48,320

so

2026

01:27:51,669 --> 01:27:50,880

you know where i live

2027

01:27:53,110 --> 01:27:51,679

and

2028

01:27:58,149 --> 01:27:53,120

i

2029

01:28:04,229 --> 01:27:58,159

now

2030

01:28:06,149 --> 01:28:04,239

it's not like i see

2031

01:28:09,350 --> 01:28:06,159

alien motherships you know being

2032

01:28:11,430 --> 01:28:09,360

constructed you know down the street uh

2033

01:28:14,790 --> 01:28:11,440

i don't necessarily i've got a printout

2034

01:28:18,070 --> 01:28:14,800

of everything you've seen right here

2035

01:28:20,790 --> 01:28:18,080

but i have seen some stuff that is

2036

01:28:22,950 --> 01:28:20,800

absolutely incredible

2037

01:28:25,669 --> 01:28:22,960

and when we go back to these you know

2038

01:28:26,950 --> 01:28:25,679

statements you know you know by ben rich

2039

01:28:29,750 --> 01:28:26,960

and others

2040

01:28:31,510 --> 01:28:29,760

about this area uh that is out here and

2041

01:28:32,870 --> 01:28:31,520

it is high tech

2042

01:28:35,669 --> 01:28:32,880

um

2043

01:28:37,189 --> 01:28:35,679

i i can understand that what the public

2044

01:28:40,149 --> 01:28:37,199

sees is

2045

01:28:42,470 --> 01:28:40,159

is is 50 years before what they're

2046

01:28:44,629 --> 01:28:42,480

working on i i can believe that i can

2047

01:28:47,110 --> 01:28:44,639

truly believe it well let me let me give

2048

01:28:50,070 --> 01:28:47,120

you an example um i

2049

01:28:53,669 --> 01:28:50,080

the exact zip code you gave me

2050

01:28:55,990 --> 01:28:53,679

uh uh showed zero i had nothing for that

2051
01:28:57,070 --> 01:28:56,000
zip code but that's not unusual but the

2052
01:29:00,310 --> 01:28:57,080
other one

2053
01:29:01,350 --> 01:29:00,320
93550 palmdale which just up the road

2054
01:29:04,229 --> 01:29:01,360
okay

2055
01:29:06,390 --> 01:29:04,239
they had over 20 years they had 73

2056
01:29:09,590 --> 01:29:06,400
reported sightings i have to say that

2057
01:29:12,390 --> 01:29:09,600
reported sightings okay and they had uh

2058
01:29:15,510 --> 01:29:12,400
changing ufos cigar shaped uh circle

2059
01:29:19,350 --> 01:29:15,520
ufos cylinders diamonds discs fireballs

2060
01:29:21,510 --> 01:29:19,360
formations lights in the sky uh ovals uh

2061
01:29:22,470 --> 01:29:21,520
rectangles saturn like ships those are

2062
01:29:25,830 --> 01:29:22,480
rare

2063
01:29:29,750 --> 01:29:25,840

um spheres uh squares and rectangles

2064

01:29:32,629 --> 01:29:29,760

starlets and triangles and unknown

2065

01:29:36,709 --> 01:29:32,639

that was last night

2066

01:29:40,070 --> 01:29:36,719

and uh yeah

2067

01:29:42,629 --> 01:29:40,080

and i would suspect i've got a minute

2068

01:29:45,910 --> 01:29:42,639

before the break but i'm gonna say this

2069

01:29:48,149 --> 01:29:45,920

that the majority of

2070

01:29:49,990 --> 01:29:48,159

people that live here

2071

01:29:50,950 --> 01:29:50,000

all work over there they work down the

2072

01:29:53,030 --> 01:29:50,960

street

2073

01:29:54,709 --> 01:29:53,040

and they're not going to be looking at

2074

01:29:57,110 --> 01:29:54,719

the skies and they're not going to be

2075

01:29:59,910 --> 01:29:57,120

reporting anything because they know

2076

01:30:02,950 --> 01:29:59,920

what what is happening around here so

2077

01:30:06,149 --> 01:30:02,960

reports in my exact zip code i could a

2078

01:30:07,510 --> 01:30:06,159

lack of i could i could totally get it

2079

01:30:11,110 --> 01:30:07,520

let me give you a number real quick i

2080

01:30:14,790 --> 01:30:11,120

know you got to go um the uh there are

2081

01:30:17,030 --> 01:30:14,800

in excess of about 3030 counties 3050

2082

01:30:18,470 --> 01:30:17,040

counties it changes constantly because

2083

01:30:19,750 --> 01:30:18,480

sometimes they're merging them that type

2084

01:30:22,470 --> 01:30:19,760

of thing

2085

01:30:26,149 --> 01:30:22,480

of all those 3 000 some odd counties

2086

01:30:28,629 --> 01:30:26,159

only 105 counties did not report ufos

2087

01:30:33,669 --> 01:30:28,639

from 2001 to 2020.

2088

01:30:35,750 --> 01:30:33,679

150 105 counties did not report ufos of

2089

01:30:38,629 --> 01:30:35,760

over three thousand counties

2090

01:30:41,350 --> 01:30:38,639

is it because that nobody lives in those

2091

01:30:42,310 --> 01:30:41,360

counties right population one

2092

01:30:45,830 --> 01:30:42,320

um

2093

01:30:47,270 --> 01:30:45,840

yeah that and lack of rural broadband

2094

01:30:49,110 --> 01:30:47,280

oh yeah

2095

01:30:51,350 --> 01:30:49,120

there's a little checkerboard square of

2096

01:30:53,750 --> 01:30:51,360

poor counties with no broadband in

2097

01:30:55,750 --> 01:30:53,760

georgia okay

2098

01:30:58,310 --> 01:30:55,760

now the other flip on that is we tested

2099

01:31:02,390 --> 01:30:58,320

it against zip codes okay we put zip

2100

01:31:04,950 --> 01:31:02,400

codes into the database and there's a 41

2101

01:31:06,310 --> 01:31:04,960

600 zip codes in the country

2102

01:31:09,750 --> 01:31:06,320

18

2103

01:31:11,830 --> 01:31:09,760

500 of them had reported ufos and by

2104

01:31:14,070 --> 01:31:11,840

putting zip code information in we got a

2105

01:31:16,390 --> 01:31:14,080

degree of resolution

2106

01:31:19,030 --> 01:31:16,400

um to where they really are

2107

01:31:21,510 --> 01:31:19,040

and uh found some amazing stuff in there

2108

01:31:22,950 --> 01:31:21,520

in the past year yeah let's uh we'll

2109

01:31:25,430 --> 01:31:22,960

follow up on all of that when we come

2110

01:31:27,350 --> 01:31:25,440

back i guess tonight gerald costa

2111

01:31:29,669 --> 01:31:27,360

this is fade to black i am your host

2112

01:31:32,950 --> 01:31:29,679

jimmy church tonight we are discussing

2113

01:31:34,229 --> 01:31:32,960

the mythical daily ufo hot spot we'll

2114

01:31:35,510 --> 01:31:34,239

get to all of that right after this

2115

01:31:43,130 --> 01:31:35,520

short break

2116

01:31:57,350 --> 01:31:54,229

[Music]

2117

01:31:59,570 --> 01:31:57,360

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2118

01:32:02,149 --> 01:31:59,580

you're listening to fade to black

2119

01:32:04,310 --> 01:32:02,159

[Applause]

2120

01:32:05,830 --> 01:32:04,320

you're listening to jimmy church and

2121

01:32:10,990 --> 01:32:05,840

fade to black

2122

01:32:11,000 --> 01:32:20,950

[Applause]

2123

01:32:24,790 --> 01:32:22,870

[Music]

2124

01:32:27,189 --> 01:32:24,800

the believer is the chilling true story

2125

01:32:29,510 --> 01:32:27,199

of dr john mack a renowned harvard

2126

01:32:32,070 --> 01:32:29,520

psychiatrist and pulitzer prize winner

2127

01:32:34,790 --> 01:32:32,080

this is a outreach program from the

2128

01:32:37,189 --> 01:32:34,800

cosmos to the consciously impaired he

2129

01:32:40,629 --> 01:32:37,199

risked it all to investigate human

2130

01:32:43,270 --> 01:32:40,639

encounters with alia the believer alien

2131

01:32:45,910 --> 01:32:43,280

encounters hard science and the passion

2132

01:32:47,669 --> 01:32:45,920

of john mack written by award-winning

2133

01:32:50,070 --> 01:32:47,679

former new york times journalist and

2134

01:32:52,870 --> 01:32:50,080

author ralph blumenthal now available in

2135

01:32:55,189 --> 01:32:52,880

paperback from high road books

2136

01:32:57,030 --> 01:32:55,199

introducing the game changer blend from

2137

01:32:59,590 --> 01:32:57,040

river moon coffee that delivers a

2138

01:33:02,629 --> 01:32:59,600

customized blend made specifically for

2139

01:33:05,590 --> 01:33:02,639

the fader knots if the game is rigged

2140

01:33:06,790 --> 01:33:05,600

change the game it's a boulder cup with

2141

01:33:09,030 --> 01:33:06,800

some bite

2142

01:33:11,270 --> 01:33:09,040

game changer is the coffee of choice for

2143

01:33:14,390 --> 01:33:11,280

those that prefer an organic dark roast

2144

01:33:17,110 --> 01:33:14,400

that is slightly lighter and milder but

2145

01:33:19,430 --> 01:33:17,120

it's still dark with wild notes of

2146

01:33:21,990 --> 01:33:19,440

pecans and chocolate with a rich

2147

01:33:24,070 --> 01:33:22,000

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

2148

01:33:27,110 --> 01:33:24,080

to perfection for a great coffee to

2149

01:33:30,149 --> 01:33:27,120

start your day as an after dinner coffee

2150

01:33:32,629 --> 01:33:30,159

or anywhere in between artisan small

2151

01:33:35,189 --> 01:33:32,639

batch roasted to perfection usda

2152

01:33:37,590 --> 01:33:35,199

certified organic all river moon coffee

2153

01:33:40,470 --> 01:33:37,600

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

2154

01:33:42,550 --> 01:33:40,480

usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

2155

01:33:46,470 --> 01:33:42,560

click on the banners over on our site

2156

01:33:49,189 --> 01:33:46,480

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

2157

01:33:51,270 --> 01:33:49,199

off of your order today river moon

2158

01:33:53,350 --> 01:33:51,280

coffee

2159

01:33:56,070 --> 01:33:53,360

do you want to be an official fate or

2160

01:33:58,310 --> 01:33:56,080

not of course you do this is jimmy

2161

01:33:59,510 --> 01:33:58,320

church of fade to black just go to our

2162

01:34:02,070 --> 01:33:59,520

membership section at

2163

01:34:03,990 --> 01:34:02,080

2164

01:34:05,830 --> 01:34:04,000

beta knots when you think about the

2165

01:34:07,750 --> 01:34:05,840

future of our country and where we're

2166

01:34:10,870 --> 01:34:07,760

headed do you wonder about the food

2167

01:34:13,030 --> 01:34:10,880

supply i do disruptions in the food

2168

01:34:15,830 --> 01:34:13,040

supply chain could be disastrous and

2169

01:34:17,830 --> 01:34:15,840

they usually occur with little warning

2170

01:34:20,790 --> 01:34:17,840

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2171

01:34:23,830 --> 01:34:20,800

today is to stockpile emergency food

2172

01:34:26,550 --> 01:34:23,840

water and other essentials i personally

2173

01:34:28,870 --> 01:34:26,560

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2174

01:34:31,430 --> 01:34:28,880

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2175

01:34:33,910 --> 01:34:31,440

company serving millions of customers

2176

01:34:36,629 --> 01:34:33,920

for more than a decade in fact they're

2177

01:34:39,430 --> 01:34:36,639

the only source my family trusts for our

2178

01:34:42,550 --> 01:34:39,440

preparedness plan you should too

2179

01:34:45,109 --> 01:34:42,560

right now save 20 off a full four week

2180

01:34:48,709 --> 01:34:45,119

supply of delicious meals that provide 2

2181

01:34:51,669 --> 01:34:48,719

000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

2182

01:34:54,629 --> 01:34:51,679

doesn't it especially now so go to

2183

01:34:57,430 --> 01:34:54,639

prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

2184

01:35:01,750 --> 01:34:57,440

that's prepare with jimmy.com

2185

01:35:05,790 --> 01:35:01,760

there's no time to lose do it now

2186

01:35:08,149 --> 01:35:05,800

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2187

01:35:11,109 --> 01:35:08,159

talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

2188

01:35:13,270 --> 01:35:11,119

always on 24 7 with the best streaming

2189

01:35:15,510 --> 01:35:13,280

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2190

01:35:18,149 --> 01:35:15,520

and discover some new ones it's free

2191

01:35:20,149 --> 01:35:18,159

readily available online or on mobile

2192

01:35:22,229 --> 01:35:20,159

with any smartphone or tablet finding

2193

01:35:24,790 --> 01:35:22,239

your favorite talk shows all in one

2194

01:35:25,709 --> 01:35:24,800

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2195

01:35:38,190 --> 01:35:25,719

go to

2196

01:35:43,030 --> 01:35:41,189

[Music]

2197

01:35:44,790 --> 01:35:43,040

i'm ray downl and i'm here to tell you

2198

01:35:46,950 --> 01:35:44,800

about something i really think you're

2199

01:35:49,590 --> 01:35:46,960

gonna like the onyx network is a part of

2200

01:35:51,430 --> 01:35:49,600

a larger group called annex media and

2201

01:35:53,910 --> 01:35:51,440

one of the things we offer is the

2202

01:35:56,149 --> 01:35:53,920

quarterly on x magazine which is

2203

01:35:58,870 --> 01:35:56,159

available both in print and digital

2204

01:36:01,350 --> 01:35:58,880

formats this amazing magazine covers all

2205

01:36:03,990 --> 01:36:01,360

aspects of the unexplained and makes for

2206

01:36:05,590 --> 01:36:04,000

a great coffee table periodical that is

2207

01:36:08,070 --> 01:36:05,600

certain to spark enlightening

2208

01:36:09,669 --> 01:36:08,080

conversations in your living rooms we

2209

01:36:12,350 --> 01:36:09,679

invite you to check out the latest

2210

01:36:14,950 --> 01:36:12,360

digital issue for free just go to

2211

01:36:17,109 --> 01:36:14,960

unexnetwork.com forward slash membership

2212

01:36:19,270 --> 01:36:17,119

and fill out your free membership with

2213

01:36:21,990 --> 01:36:19,280

your name and email and become a new

2214

01:36:23,990 --> 01:36:22,000

free member the new summer issue is now

2215

01:36:26,229 --> 01:36:24,000

available and the theme is time

2216

01:36:28,229 --> 01:36:26,239

anomalies which includes a feature

2217

01:36:31,109 --> 01:36:28,239

article written by our managing editor

2218

01:36:33,109 --> 01:36:31,119

lee spiegel just go to unex network dot

2219

01:36:35,510 --> 01:36:33,119

com forward slash memberships that's

2220

01:36:38,229 --> 01:36:35,520

annex network dot com forward slash

2221

01:36:43,189 --> 01:36:38,239

memberships and get your free e-copy of

2222

01:36:49,990 --> 01:36:45,189

you are listening to fade to black with

2223

01:36:52,550 --> 01:36:50,790

hi

2224

01:36:55,430 --> 01:36:52,560

i'm reece evans you're listening to

2225

01:36:58,310 --> 01:36:55,440

jimmy church this is revolution the

2226
01:37:01,590 --> 01:36:58,320
revolution will not be televised the

2227
01:37:04,620 --> 01:37:01,600
revolution is on radio

2228
01:37:04,630 --> 01:37:36,500
[Music]

2229
01:37:36,510 --> 01:37:39,930
[Applause]

2230
01:37:46,470 --> 01:37:44,629
[Music]

2231
01:37:47,830 --> 01:37:46,480
welcome back fade to black i am your

2232
01:37:51,270 --> 01:37:47,840
host jimmy church our guest tonight

2233
01:37:53,430 --> 01:37:51,280
cheryl costa how do i keep up

2234
01:37:54,950 --> 01:37:53,440
with cheryl costa and the numbers that

2235
01:37:56,790 --> 01:37:54,960
we are about to go through how do i do

2236
01:37:59,830 --> 01:37:56,800
it i do it with

2237
01:38:01,669 --> 01:37:59,840
brain peak nine

2238
01:38:03,590 --> 01:38:01,679

two month supply right now click on the

2239

01:38:06,550 --> 01:38:03,600

link below this is it

2240

01:38:09,430 --> 01:38:06,560

this is how i am able to think

2241

01:38:13,189 --> 01:38:09,440

when i've got cheryl costa on the show

2242

01:38:20,950 --> 01:38:18,070

you laugh i i need i need this at my age

2243

01:38:22,229 --> 01:38:20,960

okay can i qualify something yeah i saw

2244

01:38:23,830 --> 01:38:22,239

something during the break i saw

2245

01:38:26,070 --> 01:38:23,840

something going up in the stream there

2246

01:38:28,709 --> 01:38:26,080

somebody made the content comment about

2247

01:38:31,669 --> 01:38:28,719

me being involved with the woo hey

2248

01:38:34,790 --> 01:38:31,679

yes i can go into the woo very deeply i

2249

01:38:37,590 --> 01:38:34,800

am a card-carrying witch okay

2250

01:38:40,550 --> 01:38:37,600

and i live in a life of high strangeness

2251

01:38:43,510 --> 01:38:40,560

and i have for 44 years okay

2252

01:38:45,430 --> 01:38:43,520

in fact if it wasn't for the craft

2253

01:38:46,870 --> 01:38:45,440

i probably wouldn't have been able to

2254

01:38:50,149 --> 01:38:46,880

deal with it

2255

01:38:51,669 --> 01:38:50,159

i you know i i love the woo

2256

01:38:54,070 --> 01:38:51,679

i love the wood yeah

2257

01:38:57,189 --> 01:38:54,080

i have a coffee mug here it says uh it

2258

01:39:00,229 --> 01:38:57,199

was made for me by a friend a church of

2259

01:39:01,430 --> 01:39:00,239

wu i'm i'm all about that i'm all about

2260

01:39:02,629 --> 01:39:01,440

that now

2261

01:39:05,109 --> 01:39:02,639

okay

2262

01:39:07,669 --> 01:39:05,119

let's get into this and and i'm gonna

2263

01:39:11,270 --> 01:39:07,679

ask your permission um

2264

01:39:14,550 --> 01:39:11,280

i've got your stuff here that i can

2265

01:39:16,310 --> 01:39:14,560

display is it okay if you're sure sure

2266

01:39:17,510 --> 01:39:16,320

all right so i've got that i've got that

2267

01:39:18,709 --> 01:39:17,520

at the ready

2268

01:39:21,109 --> 01:39:18,719

um

2269

01:39:23,669 --> 01:39:21,119

uh and the first thing i'm not going to

2270

01:39:25,350 --> 01:39:23,679

pull this up now but the first thing is

2271

01:39:28,149 --> 01:39:25,360

uh the

2272

01:39:30,390 --> 01:39:28,159

the counties that haven't reported

2273

01:39:33,270 --> 01:39:30,400

and it's

2274

01:39:35,030 --> 01:39:33,280

when you look at the graph right and and

2275

01:39:36,950 --> 01:39:35,040

your presentation of this

2276

01:39:39,030 --> 01:39:36,960

then you understand

2277

01:39:40,149 --> 01:39:39,040

how crazy of a number that actually is

2278

01:39:41,109 --> 01:39:40,159

so we're going to get to that in a

2279

01:39:44,550 --> 01:39:41,119

second

2280

01:39:45,590 --> 01:39:44,560

but i want to get into the definition

2281

01:39:46,870 --> 01:39:45,600

of

2282

01:39:48,310 --> 01:39:46,880

the

2283

01:39:51,830 --> 01:39:48,320

mythical

2284

01:39:55,510 --> 01:39:51,840

daily ufo hotspot as opposed to

2285

01:39:58,470 --> 01:39:55,520

the mythical ufo hotspot right

2286

01:40:01,990 --> 01:39:58,480

or or the daily ufo hotspot when you

2287

01:40:03,109 --> 01:40:02,000

combine that into the mythical daily ufo

2288

01:40:05,350 --> 01:40:03,119

hotspot

2289

01:40:06,790 --> 01:40:05,360

this is where i want your definition

2290

01:40:08,629 --> 01:40:06,800

what is that

2291

01:40:10,950 --> 01:40:08,639

okay um

2292

01:40:15,270 --> 01:40:10,960

three ever since our first book came out

2293

01:40:17,189 --> 01:40:15,280

back in 2015 or 2017 i've had producers

2294

01:40:19,030 --> 01:40:17,199

in hollywood calling me up and things

2295

01:40:21,350 --> 01:40:19,040

like this you'll notice i'm not on any

2296

01:40:23,270 --> 01:40:21,360

of those shows for some reason they

2297

01:40:24,310 --> 01:40:23,280

don't want me on their shelves

2298

01:40:25,189 --> 01:40:24,320

but

2299

01:40:26,790 --> 01:40:25,199

uh

2300

01:40:29,189 --> 01:40:26,800

they were coming to me and they were

2301
01:40:30,950 --> 01:40:29,199
saying oh well we want to know the hot

2302
01:40:32,470 --> 01:40:30,960
spot where we can go and set up our

2303
01:40:36,149 --> 01:40:32,480
cameras because some place where they

2304
01:40:37,590 --> 01:40:36,159
show up every day we can capture one uh

2305
01:40:40,390 --> 01:40:37,600
and then there's the people who call me

2306
01:40:42,229 --> 01:40:40,400
up and say they want to go into a uh ufo

2307
01:40:44,149 --> 01:40:42,239
sighting party someplace and of course

2308
01:40:46,870 --> 01:40:44,159
they read last year or the year before

2309
01:40:47,910 --> 01:40:46,880
they read those things that um

2310
01:40:50,709 --> 01:40:47,920
done by

2311
01:40:53,430 --> 01:40:50,719
24 7 wall street that said

2312
01:40:55,750 --> 01:40:53,440
maine and vermont are ground zero for

2313
01:40:58,709 --> 01:40:55,760

ufos of course it's a per capita

2314

01:41:01,430 --> 01:40:58,719

calculation and they are literally

2315

01:41:02,709 --> 01:41:01,440

in the in the basement of sightings they

2316

01:41:05,270 --> 01:41:02,719

really are

2317

01:41:07,109 --> 01:41:05,280

um so here's the deal

2318

01:41:09,430 --> 01:41:07,119

there are people who think these things

2319

01:41:11,990 --> 01:41:09,440

show up someplace like a scheduled bus

2320

01:41:13,189 --> 01:41:12,000

schedule or a train schedule

2321

01:41:15,109 --> 01:41:13,199

okay

2322

01:41:17,030 --> 01:41:15,119

and i couldn't prove

2323

01:41:18,950 --> 01:41:17,040

either way i couldn't confirm it and i

2324

01:41:21,430 --> 01:41:18,960

couldn't prove it anyway now

2325

01:41:23,750 --> 01:41:21,440

california is the number one state

2326

01:41:25,990 --> 01:41:23,760

florida is the number two state texas is

2327

01:41:28,550 --> 01:41:26,000

the number three state okay and then the

2328

01:41:30,550 --> 01:41:28,560

next seven or eight states play musical

2329

01:41:32,629 --> 01:41:30,560

chairs every year okay

2330

01:41:33,910 --> 01:41:32,639

but the bottom line was that's at the

2331

01:41:36,950 --> 01:41:33,920

state level

2332

01:41:39,270 --> 01:41:36,960

um los angeles county number one county

2333

01:41:41,669 --> 01:41:39,280

in the country for for ufo sighting

2334

01:41:44,229 --> 01:41:41,679

reports they have more sightings than 38

2335

01:41:47,590 --> 01:41:44,239

individual states number two county for

2336

01:41:49,590 --> 01:41:47,600

settings maricopa county phoenix okay

2337

01:41:51,910 --> 01:41:49,600

they have more sightings than 36

2338

01:41:54,229 --> 01:41:51,920

individual states

2339

01:41:57,109 --> 01:41:54,239

you would think these are

2340

01:41:58,830 --> 01:41:57,119

the the hot spot for that daily sighting

2341

01:42:01,830 --> 01:41:58,840

okay

2342

01:42:03,910 --> 01:42:01,840

well about three months ago we started

2343

01:42:06,229 --> 01:42:03,920

actually playing with this kind of a

2344

01:42:08,390 --> 01:42:06,239

number because the question kept coming

2345

01:42:10,629 --> 01:42:08,400

up and i said let me go find it now i

2346

01:42:13,109 --> 01:42:10,639

had had an instinct that there were hot

2347

01:42:16,390 --> 01:42:13,119

spots out there but i didn't know how to

2348

01:42:18,310 --> 01:42:16,400

dis display them and find them

2349

01:42:20,550 --> 01:42:18,320

let me explain how big the problem is

2350

01:42:22,470 --> 01:42:20,560

okay

2351
01:42:26,070 --> 01:42:22,480
a a single year

2352
01:42:27,669 --> 01:42:26,080
over 20 years 2001 to 2020

2353
01:42:29,510 --> 01:42:27,679
is

2354
01:42:31,270 --> 01:42:29,520
three hundred and three days and that's

2355
01:42:32,149 --> 01:42:31,280
including the leap years

2356
01:42:35,950 --> 01:42:32,159
okay

2357
01:42:38,149 --> 01:42:35,960
so if you take 50 states times 7

2358
01:42:39,950 --> 01:42:38,159
303 that

2359
01:42:44,390 --> 01:42:39,960
means we have

2360
01:42:46,790 --> 01:42:44,400
146 thousand sixty days over twenty

2361
01:42:49,430 --> 01:42:46,800
years for fifty states

2362
01:42:51,590 --> 01:42:49,440
okay now we're trying to find

2363
01:42:53,750 --> 01:42:51,600

a hot spot it's like trying to find a

2364

01:42:56,229 --> 01:42:53,760

needle in a haystack

2365

01:42:57,510 --> 01:42:56,239

okay a couple of months ago i was

2366

01:42:59,750 --> 01:42:57,520

playing around with a couple of

2367

01:43:02,390 --> 01:42:59,760

different style reports

2368

01:43:05,030 --> 01:43:02,400

and i managed to hit on two

2369

01:43:09,590 --> 01:43:05,040

that showed me something the first one i

2370

01:43:11,750 --> 01:43:09,600

did was i displayed up the zip codes

2371

01:43:14,470 --> 01:43:11,760

with the most sightings

2372

01:43:18,109 --> 01:43:14,480

okay so if you want to know the hot spot

2373

01:43:22,390 --> 01:43:18,119

in the country by zip code it's

2374

01:43:24,870 --> 01:43:22,400

85001 which is downtown phoenix and in

2375

01:43:27,430 --> 01:43:24,880

20 years they had

2376

01:43:29,270 --> 01:43:27,440

1374.

2377

01:43:32,390 --> 01:43:29,280

that sounds like a lot

2378

01:43:34,790 --> 01:43:32,400

okay but over 20 years on a day to day a

2379

01:43:36,149 --> 01:43:34,800

monthly basis it works out to only about

2380

01:43:38,550 --> 01:43:36,159

six a month

2381

01:43:40,070 --> 01:43:38,560

and if you're paying 250 a night for a

2382

01:43:41,590 --> 01:43:40,080

hotel room to sit there with your

2383

01:43:43,430 --> 01:43:41,600

cameras waiting for these things you're

2384

01:43:45,109 --> 01:43:43,440

gonna be there forever and you're gonna

2385

01:43:46,070 --> 01:43:45,119

go gonna go broke

2386

01:43:47,750 --> 01:43:46,080

okay

2387

01:43:49,510 --> 01:43:47,760

um let me give you

2388

01:43:50,550 --> 01:43:49,520

the top 10

2389

01:43:55,189 --> 01:43:50,560

um

2390

01:43:57,350 --> 01:43:55,199

okay

2391

01:43:58,470 --> 01:43:57,360

before we get there

2392

01:44:00,470 --> 01:43:58,480

i i do

2393

01:44:01,669 --> 01:44:00,480

this is where i want to show this map

2394

01:44:03,109 --> 01:44:01,679

okay

2395

01:44:06,790 --> 01:44:03,119

and uh

2396

01:44:09,030 --> 01:44:06,800

and and here it is now these counties

2397

01:44:13,030 --> 01:44:09,040

these are the counties that

2398

01:44:15,510 --> 01:44:13,040

haven't reported for whatever reason

2399

01:44:17,430 --> 01:44:15,520

uh a ufo sighting the black is where

2400

01:44:18,629 --> 01:44:17,440

they've all been reported and the the

2401

01:44:20,950 --> 01:44:18,639

ones that are white are where they

2402

01:44:23,590 --> 01:44:20,960

haven't been reported that's incredible

2403

01:44:27,350 --> 01:44:23,600

to me i mean there's virtually not a

2404

01:44:29,430 --> 01:44:27,360

spot in the country that hasn't had uh

2405

01:44:31,270 --> 01:44:29,440

i've sent these to major newspapers

2406

01:44:32,830 --> 01:44:31,280

along with the one that's like this it's

2407

01:44:34,390 --> 01:44:32,840

about zip codes

2408

01:44:35,109 --> 01:44:34,400

yawn

2409

01:44:37,669 --> 01:44:35,119

that

2410

01:44:38,870 --> 01:44:37,679

this is it's absolutely incredible and

2411

01:44:42,070 --> 01:44:38,880

and so

2412

01:44:43,350 --> 01:44:42,080

when we look at these areas uh and we

2413

01:44:44,790 --> 01:44:43,360

could you know break it and we're not

2414

01:44:48,229 --> 01:44:44,800

going to do that now

2415

01:44:50,709 --> 01:44:48,239

but you know that these are rural areas

2416

01:44:52,870 --> 01:44:50,719

like you said probably no internet

2417

01:44:54,229 --> 01:44:52,880

very low population

2418

01:44:57,189 --> 01:44:54,239

and

2419

01:45:00,870 --> 01:44:57,199

they're poor or poor or poor

2420

01:45:03,109 --> 01:45:00,880

um there are ufos there

2421

01:45:06,149 --> 01:45:03,119

they're just not getting reported that's

2422

01:45:08,149 --> 01:45:06,159

exactly it yeah yeah and uh and here's

2423

01:45:11,350 --> 01:45:08,159

the other uh comment that i want to make

2424

01:45:13,430 --> 01:45:11,360

now this is i think this is just a a a

2425

01:45:16,790 --> 01:45:13,440

shocking map by the way it's a real

2426
01:45:19,270 --> 01:45:16,800
eye-opener but here's the other thing um

2427
01:45:21,109 --> 01:45:19,280
you brought up la county

2428
01:45:23,669 --> 01:45:21,119
you know being number one and having i

2429
01:45:25,669 --> 01:45:23,679
think you said more sightings than 38

2430
01:45:28,229 --> 01:45:25,679
states uh i think that's the number that

2431
01:45:31,350 --> 01:45:28,239
you threw out 38 individual states yeah

2432
01:45:33,830 --> 01:45:31,360
now um i would say that that is

2433
01:45:36,550 --> 01:45:33,840
uh well it's it's a real number we're

2434
01:45:39,590 --> 01:45:36,560
talking about numbers here but

2435
01:45:40,470 --> 01:45:39,600
we have a huge population number one

2436
01:45:43,669 --> 01:45:40,480
um

2437
01:45:46,550 --> 01:45:43,679
and so the odds of people looking up and

2438
01:45:49,109 --> 01:45:46,560

reporting something are greater but

2439

01:45:52,149 --> 01:45:49,119

here's the thing but it's not driven by

2440

01:45:54,950 --> 01:45:52,159

population it can't be because it's

2441

01:45:57,350 --> 01:45:54,960

population temperate weather leisure

2442

01:45:59,510 --> 01:45:57,360

time hours of darkness

2443

01:46:01,830 --> 01:45:59,520

those are and then there's a whole set

2444

01:46:03,830 --> 01:46:01,840

of five influencers

2445

01:46:06,390 --> 01:46:03,840

and and and here's the thing and here's

2446

01:46:09,109 --> 01:46:06,400

the reason why uh

2447

01:46:10,870 --> 01:46:09,119

that number is a real one to me but

2448

01:46:15,270 --> 01:46:10,880

doesn't make any sense

2449

01:46:17,750 --> 01:46:15,280

in that I.a proper la proper like la

2450

01:46:19,750 --> 01:46:17,760

inglewood you know the the you know

2451

01:46:22,470 --> 01:46:19,760

santa monica all the way out to

2452

01:46:24,870 --> 01:46:22,480

well i almost said palm springs but

2453

01:46:28,310 --> 01:46:24,880

let's just say like la puente

2454

01:46:31,750 --> 01:46:28,320

uh west covina which is the edge of

2455

01:46:34,229 --> 01:46:31,760

concrete right all the way to the water

2456

01:46:37,430 --> 01:46:34,239

and then from the santa monica mountains

2457

01:46:38,950 --> 01:46:37,440

down to the edge of orange county

2458

01:46:42,070 --> 01:46:38,960

long beach and everything that's down

2459

01:46:44,470 --> 01:46:42,080

there that's light pollution central

2460

01:46:46,870 --> 01:46:44,480

that's likely you look up into the sky

2461

01:46:49,510 --> 01:46:46,880

cheryl and you don't see a star you may

2462

01:46:50,790 --> 01:46:49,520

see one star and you're lucky if you see

2463

01:46:53,030 --> 01:46:50,800

the moon

2464

01:46:54,790 --> 01:46:53,040

but once you get outside of that because

2465

01:46:58,310 --> 01:46:54,800

i'm in la county

2466

01:47:00,070 --> 01:46:58,320

i am but i'm in the mojave desert and

2467

01:47:03,430 --> 01:47:00,080

joshua tree

2468

01:47:06,790 --> 01:47:03,440

and and you know going out into other

2469

01:47:09,350 --> 01:47:06,800

areas on the fringes of la county you

2470

01:47:11,990 --> 01:47:09,360

don't have light pollution no see that's

2471

01:47:15,590 --> 01:47:12,000

the thing everybody hears la county they

2472

01:47:19,430 --> 01:47:15,600

think l.a the city right la county is a

2473

01:47:21,350 --> 01:47:19,440

really big place huge

2474

01:47:22,870 --> 01:47:21,360

and you go up into the mountains too as

2475

01:47:24,470 --> 01:47:22,880

soon as you get above the city lights

2476

01:47:27,030 --> 01:47:24,480

it's a whole different atmosphere a

2477

01:47:30,470 --> 01:47:27,040

whole different thing and and i know

2478

01:47:31,350 --> 01:47:30,480

because i have had sightings

2479

01:47:38,470 --> 01:47:31,360

um

2480

01:47:41,750 --> 01:47:38,480

i have a house in burbank i have this

2481

01:47:45,189 --> 01:47:41,760

place here too in in palmdale right and

2482

01:47:46,790 --> 01:47:45,199

i know for a fact

2483

01:47:48,070 --> 01:47:46,800

it's the same

2484

01:47:49,270 --> 01:47:48,080

sky

2485

01:47:52,229 --> 01:47:49,280

right

2486

01:47:54,950 --> 01:47:52,239

that it's the same sky in burbank that

2487

01:47:56,390 --> 01:47:54,960

is 60 miles 50 miles away that's in

2488

01:47:59,270 --> 01:47:56,400

joshua tree

2489

01:48:01,430 --> 01:47:59,280

and and you're looking up into the sky

2490

01:48:03,189 --> 01:48:01,440

and you're seeing stuff and you're

2491

01:48:05,430 --> 01:48:03,199

making contact

2492

01:48:07,990 --> 01:48:05,440

and i can drive home

2493

01:48:09,990 --> 01:48:08,000

and look up in the sky and know

2494

01:48:11,510 --> 01:48:10,000

it's the same sky

2495

01:48:14,149 --> 01:48:11,520

as far as i know

2496

01:48:15,750 --> 01:48:14,159

the sky's not changing you know

2497

01:48:17,750 --> 01:48:15,760

that 50 miles

2498

01:48:19,510 --> 01:48:17,760

but nobody is going to see you're going

2499

01:48:23,750 --> 01:48:19,520

to see less stuff

2500

01:48:25,109 --> 01:48:23,760

in in the city of l.a not l.a county

2501

01:48:27,350 --> 01:48:25,119

because of the light pollution you're

2502

01:48:30,709 --> 01:48:27,360

looking up and seeing nothing downtown

2503

01:48:33,270 --> 01:48:30,719

l.a is like downtown dc it's all lights

2504

01:48:35,109 --> 01:48:33,280

doll lights it's all like barely you can

2505

01:48:37,750 --> 01:48:35,119

barely you can barely see the brightest

2506

01:48:39,830 --> 01:48:37,760

star in the sky on a clear night in

2507

01:48:42,390 --> 01:48:39,840

washington dc i was i'd lived down there

2508

01:48:46,149 --> 01:48:42,400

for 30 years you know you just can't see

2509

01:48:47,910 --> 01:48:46,159

it so people think that washington dc is

2510

01:48:49,510 --> 01:48:47,920

supposed to be the capital of ufos in

2511

01:48:52,709 --> 01:48:49,520

the united states

2512

01:48:55,350 --> 01:48:52,719

no because people see ufos in the

2513

01:48:57,990 --> 01:48:55,360

bedroom communities in the suburbs and

2514

01:49:00,390 --> 01:48:58,000

all that and we prove that by the way

2515

01:49:01,910 --> 01:49:00,400

with this zip code stuff where we can

2516

01:49:04,310 --> 01:49:01,920

actually look at it and look at where

2517

01:49:07,430 --> 01:49:04,320

the zip codes are and the further you

2518

01:49:09,590 --> 01:49:07,440

move out from the major city um

2519

01:49:11,750 --> 01:49:09,600

you and then you put like time across

2520

01:49:14,470 --> 01:49:11,760

the top you see that the sightings

2521

01:49:16,629 --> 01:49:14,480

happen between six and mid and about

2522

01:49:18,310 --> 01:49:16,639

midnight six actually actually about

2523

01:49:19,589 --> 01:49:18,320

seven o'clock and about eleven o'clock

2524

01:49:22,870 --> 01:49:19,599

at night and that's where all the

2525

01:49:23,830 --> 01:49:22,880

sightings are uh at that time of day so

2526

01:49:26,310 --> 01:49:23,840

it's all

2527

01:49:28,470 --> 01:49:26,320

all pretty much done uh in the evening

2528

01:49:30,709 --> 01:49:28,480

hours okay i'm going to post this

2529

01:49:32,950 --> 01:49:30,719

question in the chat room real quick who

2530

01:49:36,870 --> 01:49:32,960

thinks they live

2531

01:49:39,669 --> 01:49:36,880

in a ufo hot spot and let's just light

2532

01:49:40,790 --> 01:49:39,679

up uh the competition real quick in real

2533

01:49:43,910 --> 01:49:40,800

time

2534

01:49:46,390 --> 01:49:43,920

now let's go let's go down the list

2535

01:49:49,189 --> 01:49:46,400

okay uh i'm gonna do like the

2536

01:49:50,629 --> 01:49:49,199

top ten here uh phoenix

2537

01:49:52,310 --> 01:49:50,639

vegas

2538

01:49:56,709 --> 01:49:52,320

new york city

2539

01:49:59,750 --> 01:49:56,719

la and we're talking zip code nine zero

2540

01:50:02,550 --> 01:49:59,760

zero zero one which is for split that's

2541

01:50:04,709 --> 01:50:02,560

downtown yeah yeah and that's the weird

2542

01:50:08,070 --> 01:50:04,719

thing you know but okay one thing i got

2543

01:50:11,109 --> 01:50:08,080

to make sure you know phoenix had 13 000

2544

01:50:13,910 --> 01:50:11,119

uh uh 74. but you as soon as you move

2545

01:50:16,629 --> 01:50:13,920

into vegas and new york city and and and

2546

01:50:18,470 --> 01:50:16,639

near in let's see yeah

2547

01:50:20,149 --> 01:50:18,480

it falls off by

2548

01:50:21,990 --> 01:50:20,159

30

2549

01:50:25,109 --> 01:50:22,000

and then the next

2550

01:50:27,189 --> 01:50:25,119

step down it falls off by another 30 it

2551

01:50:30,229 --> 01:50:27,199

starts falling off real quick there's

2552

01:50:32,229 --> 01:50:30,239

only about 25 or 30 counties or zip

2553

01:50:35,270 --> 01:50:32,239

codes in the united states that have a

2554

01:50:37,270 --> 01:50:35,280

significant amount of sightings

2555

01:50:40,229 --> 01:50:37,280

interesting interesting

2556

01:50:42,790 --> 01:50:40,239

so then after la it's austin i didn't

2557

01:50:44,790 --> 01:50:42,800

expect that one seattle i didn't expect

2558

01:50:49,270 --> 01:50:44,800

sort of expected portland

2559

01:50:54,550 --> 01:50:49,280

chicago tucson uh san diego houston

2560

01:50:58,070 --> 01:50:56,470

it's like the strangest list i've ever

2561

01:51:01,030 --> 01:50:58,080

heard

2562

01:51:01,830 --> 01:51:01,040

it's it it is not what i expected not at

2563

01:51:05,270 --> 01:51:01,840

all

2564

01:51:07,669 --> 01:51:05,280

um

2565

01:51:08,629 --> 01:51:07,679

and those are

2566

01:51:10,629 --> 01:51:08,639

okay

2567

01:51:12,950 --> 01:51:10,639

they're like the top 10 or 12 right here

2568

01:51:15,350 --> 01:51:12,960

i've got about 30 of them here but the

2569

01:51:17,669 --> 01:51:15,360

uh the light pollution in each one of

2570

01:51:19,350 --> 01:51:17,679

those areas but here's the thing okay

2571

01:51:20,550 --> 01:51:19,360

now let's let's talk about this for a

2572

01:51:21,430 --> 01:51:20,560

second

2573

01:51:23,189 --> 01:51:21,440

um

2574

01:51:25,669 --> 01:51:23,199

but you spread the light pollution but

2575

01:51:29,030 --> 01:51:25,679

remember as soon as you get

2576

01:51:32,149 --> 01:51:29,040

light uh hours of darkness is a big deal

2577

01:51:34,070 --> 01:51:32,159

so even in a metropolitan area if you're

2578

01:51:36,629 --> 01:51:34,080

in a high-rise or something like this

2579

01:51:39,030 --> 01:51:36,639

you're above the lights somewhat now if

2580

01:51:39,790 --> 01:51:39,040

we take la off of the list

2581

01:51:43,109 --> 01:51:39,800

because

2582

01:51:45,510 --> 01:51:43,119

9001 is shocking to me and somebody's

2583

01:51:48,709 --> 01:51:45,520

lying but anyway

2584

01:51:51,189 --> 01:51:48,719

because downtown l.a but

2585

01:51:53,990 --> 01:51:51,199

if you look at las vegas

2586

01:51:56,229 --> 01:51:54,000

it's it doesn't take but a couple of

2587

01:51:57,589 --> 01:51:56,239

miles before you're in the desert and

2588

01:51:59,510 --> 01:51:57,599

you're out of that light pollution as

2589

01:52:01,990 --> 01:51:59,520

soon as you get off the strip

2590

01:52:03,830 --> 01:52:02,000

about six blocks it's you start being

2591

01:52:05,990 --> 01:52:03,840

able to see the sky yeah

2592

01:52:08,550 --> 01:52:06,000

it's the same thing in seattle

2593

01:52:10,629 --> 01:52:08,560

it's the same thing in portland it's the

2594

01:52:12,950 --> 01:52:10,639

same thing in phoenix it's the same

2595

01:52:14,310 --> 01:52:12,960

thing in austin it's the same thing in

2596

01:52:16,550 --> 01:52:14,320

albuquerque

2597

01:52:18,709 --> 01:52:16,560

um so yeah that absolutely makes sense

2598

01:52:21,830 --> 01:52:18,719

about those areas because

2599

01:52:23,350 --> 01:52:21,840

you can get out of downtown very very

2600

01:52:25,350 --> 01:52:23,360

quickly and away from the light

2601
01:52:27,589 --> 01:52:25,360
pollution that makes a lot of sense to

2602
01:52:29,589 --> 01:52:27,599
me yep

2603
01:52:31,830 --> 01:52:29,599
but uh but again if

2604
01:52:33,910 --> 01:52:31,840
in the context of looking for that place

2605
01:52:37,510 --> 01:52:33,920
where you can

2606
01:52:40,550 --> 01:52:37,520
look at a ufo like on a bus stop level

2607
01:52:41,750 --> 01:52:40,560
or a train stop on a regular schedule

2608
01:52:42,950 --> 01:52:41,760
uh

2609
01:52:44,709 --> 01:52:42,960
no

2610
01:52:47,270 --> 01:52:44,719
it doesn't exist

2611
01:52:49,510 --> 01:52:47,280
the data does not support that

2612
01:52:51,910 --> 01:52:49,520
now i'm gonna i'm gonna pull up uh this

2613
01:52:53,589 --> 01:52:51,920

next map let's see then we found it then

2614

01:52:55,750 --> 01:52:53,599

we found the spikes

2615

01:52:57,750 --> 01:52:55,760

and that's that's the telling story now

2616

01:52:59,910 --> 01:52:57,760

that's zip codes there you go

2617

01:53:02,149 --> 01:52:59,920

this is zip codes and and take us

2618

01:53:05,030 --> 01:53:02,159

through what we're looking at here okay

2619

01:53:07,270 --> 01:53:05,040

the dark spots are uh the zip codes that

2620

01:53:09,910 --> 01:53:07,280

reported ufos

2621

01:53:11,430 --> 01:53:09,920

okay now it's weird because you look at

2622

01:53:13,350 --> 01:53:11,440

a major state

2623

01:53:16,390 --> 01:53:13,360

even california

2624

01:53:18,709 --> 01:53:16,400

that had 20 over 21 000 sightings in 20

2625

01:53:21,669 --> 01:53:18,719

years if you look at california there's

2626

01:53:23,350 --> 01:53:21,679

still a lot of white real estate there

2627

01:53:25,589 --> 01:53:23,360

where there isn't

2628

01:53:26,709 --> 01:53:25,599

sightings reported

2629

01:53:28,709 --> 01:53:26,719

okay

2630

01:53:30,390 --> 01:53:28,719

and like i took new york state which is

2631

01:53:32,790 --> 01:53:30,400

my home state and it's like a

2632

01:53:34,149 --> 01:53:32,800

checkerboard square it's not square

2633

01:53:36,950 --> 01:53:34,159

shape but it's like a checkerboard

2634

01:53:38,470 --> 01:53:36,960

square uh here's a zip code here's a zip

2635

01:53:40,310 --> 01:53:38,480

code without one here's a zip code

2636

01:53:42,229 --> 01:53:40,320

here's a zip code without one you know

2637

01:53:43,030 --> 01:53:42,239

it it was um

2638

01:53:45,669 --> 01:53:43,040

it's

2639

01:53:48,390 --> 01:53:45,679

nothing even okay and i've had people

2640

01:53:51,270 --> 01:53:48,400

trying to correlate these zip codes to

2641

01:53:53,270 --> 01:53:51,280

nuclear power plants you know the

2642

01:53:56,709 --> 01:53:53,280

oak ridge tennessee developments that

2643

01:53:58,870 --> 01:53:56,719

type of thing and uh in some places yes

2644

01:54:01,189 --> 01:53:58,880

most places know that the

2645

01:54:04,709 --> 01:54:01,199

55 nuclear power plants in the united

2646

01:54:06,709 --> 01:54:04,719

states they are not hot zones for ufos

2647

01:54:09,430 --> 01:54:06,719

i've got their street addresses there's

2648

01:54:11,109 --> 01:54:09,440

an advocacy group about nuclear power i

2649

01:54:13,910 --> 01:54:11,119

have their street addresses and zip

2650

01:54:15,750 --> 01:54:13,920

codes and we did not find a predominance

2651
01:54:16,870 --> 01:54:15,760
there that we would have found other

2652
01:54:19,109 --> 01:54:16,880
places

2653
01:54:22,550 --> 01:54:19,119
now what about uh

2654
01:54:24,070 --> 01:54:22,560
a time of a time of day in a 24-hour

2655
01:54:25,510 --> 01:54:24,080
period

2656
01:54:30,470 --> 01:54:25,520
okay

2657
01:54:32,790 --> 01:54:30,480
from about uh five o'clock at night to

2658
01:54:36,149 --> 01:54:32,800
about 11 o'clock at night

2659
01:54:38,229 --> 01:54:36,159
represents between 68 and 75 percent of

2660
01:54:41,030 --> 01:54:38,239
the sightings in a single day

2661
01:54:43,109 --> 01:54:41,040
from one o'clock in the morning to about

2662
01:54:46,870 --> 01:54:43,119
4 30 in the afternoon represents only

2663
01:54:51,990 --> 01:54:48,830

because people are in

2664

01:54:53,910 --> 01:54:52,000

bed during well overnight okay from

2665

01:54:55,669 --> 01:54:53,920

midnight to about five o'clock in the

2666

01:54:57,270 --> 01:54:55,679

morning there's usually a lot of states

2667

01:54:59,030 --> 01:54:57,280

you see a bump around

2668

01:55:01,109 --> 01:54:59,040

in some rural states you see a bump

2669

01:55:03,910 --> 01:55:01,119

around three and then you'll see a big

2670

01:55:05,669 --> 01:55:03,920

bump around five uh we sort of equate

2671

01:55:07,750 --> 01:55:05,679

that to people going out having a first

2672

01:55:09,990 --> 01:55:07,760

smoke taking the dog out first thing in

2673

01:55:11,990 --> 01:55:10,000

the morning uh

2674

01:55:14,149 --> 01:55:12,000

dusting the snow off the windshields you

2675

01:55:16,070 --> 01:55:14,159

know that kind of thing it's that early

2676

01:55:18,390 --> 01:55:16,080

morning first bit of activity getting

2677

01:55:21,189 --> 01:55:18,400

ahead of the trap in the rush hour but

2678

01:55:24,550 --> 01:55:21,199

rush hour seven o'clock to about nine

2679

01:55:27,030 --> 01:55:24,560

o'clock it is in the dirt

2680

01:55:30,390 --> 01:55:27,040

it's as much about human activity as it

2681

01:55:32,709 --> 01:55:30,400

is about the et's now i would also

2682

01:55:35,750 --> 01:55:32,719

uh i want your thought on this

2683

01:55:38,229 --> 01:55:35,760

is there a correlation

2684

01:55:41,350 --> 01:55:38,239

to the position of the sun

2685

01:55:42,229 --> 01:55:41,360

that would reflect off of these objects

2686

01:55:46,229 --> 01:55:42,239

so

2687

01:55:48,790 --> 01:55:46,239

from you know sunset you know 5 p.m uh

2688

01:55:49,910 --> 01:55:48,800

to 9 10 o'clock at night the sun is in a

2689

01:55:51,669 --> 01:55:49,920

relationship

2690

01:55:53,830 --> 01:55:51,679

something that could be reflecting off

2691

01:55:55,270 --> 01:55:53,840

of we're not we're not finding that

2692

01:55:57,990 --> 01:55:55,280

because um

2693

01:56:01,109 --> 01:55:58,000

we've we find that i'll give an example

2694

01:56:03,030 --> 01:56:01,119

there are states that have like alaska

2695

01:56:04,629 --> 01:56:03,040

it's daylight all the time in the summer

2696

01:56:06,790 --> 01:56:04,639

time and their their sightings are in

2697

01:56:08,709 --> 01:56:06,800

the toilet during the summer months oh

2698

01:56:09,910 --> 01:56:08,719

no okay okay it's white it's white

2699

01:56:12,709 --> 01:56:09,920

nights up there i've been in those

2700

01:56:16,310 --> 01:56:12,719

higher latitudes it's it's white nights

2701

01:56:17,430 --> 01:56:16,320

now um again what about

2702

01:56:29,910 --> 01:56:17,440

the

2703

01:56:32,870 --> 01:56:29,920

um so uh you know where people may be

2704

01:56:34,550 --> 01:56:32,880

walking or looking down or driving

2705

01:56:36,470 --> 01:56:34,560

but then

2706

01:56:38,550 --> 01:56:36,480

would that account for if they missed

2707

01:56:41,109 --> 01:56:38,560

the sighting they missed society right

2708

01:56:43,270 --> 01:56:41,119

right and and we could say that if you

2709

01:56:45,910 --> 01:56:43,280

have millions of people on the road and

2710

01:56:48,070 --> 01:56:45,920

sightings are down uh maybe it's because

2711

01:56:50,149 --> 01:56:48,080

they're not necessarily looking up at

2712

01:56:53,189 --> 01:56:50,159

the sky at that moment catch something

2713

01:56:55,189 --> 01:56:53,199

the key thing here is hours of darkness

2714

01:56:57,910 --> 01:56:55,199

and leisure time

2715

01:57:00,149 --> 01:56:57,920

okay figure okay uh

2716

01:57:02,790 --> 01:57:00,159

we noticed one with leisure time most

2717

01:57:04,629 --> 01:57:02,800

most the leisure time seems to be on on

2718

01:57:06,470 --> 01:57:04,639

saturday night

2719

01:57:08,629 --> 01:57:06,480

okay chris i've had talk show hosts on

2720

01:57:10,790 --> 01:57:08,639

the fm station saying oh that's when

2721

01:57:12,950 --> 01:57:10,800

everybody gets drunk and stoned and they

2722

01:57:15,109 --> 01:57:12,960

said yeah and people's drunken stone

2723

01:57:16,709 --> 01:57:15,119

don't fill out ufo sighting rewards

2724

01:57:17,750 --> 01:57:16,719

because it's got the charm of a credit

2725

01:57:18,870 --> 01:57:17,760

report

2726

01:57:22,830 --> 01:57:18,880

but uh

2727

01:57:25,589 --> 01:57:22,840

but what you run up against is this

2728

01:57:27,669 --> 01:57:25,599

um i just lost a train of thought bear

2729

01:57:30,470 --> 01:57:27,679

with me 70 years old it catches up with

2730

01:57:32,310 --> 01:57:30,480

you um the

2731

01:57:36,390 --> 01:57:32,320

we noticed that some of the southern

2732

01:57:38,550 --> 01:57:36,400

states it was wednesday and thursday

2733

01:57:41,350 --> 01:57:38,560

we didn't understand it

2734

01:57:44,470 --> 01:57:41,360

my spouse had some interns working for

2735

01:57:46,229 --> 01:57:44,480

her in her library

2736

01:57:47,750 --> 01:57:46,239

and they and they were a couple more

2737

01:57:50,310 --> 01:57:47,760

from down south and he said well that's

2738

01:57:53,270 --> 01:57:50,320

bible study night

2739

01:57:55,189 --> 01:57:53,280

ah you've got to be outside

2740

01:57:56,390 --> 01:57:55,199

to see this and so somebody's coming in

2741

01:57:57,910 --> 01:57:56,400

from bible study night and they're

2742

01:57:59,510 --> 01:57:57,920

getting on the car hey honey look at

2743

01:58:01,990 --> 01:57:59,520

that you know

2744

01:58:03,990 --> 01:58:02,000

okay you got to be outside to see it and

2745

01:58:06,470 --> 01:58:04,000

it's got to be temperate weather

2746

01:58:07,270 --> 01:58:06,480

with a clear sky that kind of thing

2747

01:58:09,430 --> 01:58:07,280

um

2748

01:58:12,390 --> 01:58:09,440

there is a correlation to

2749

01:58:15,589 --> 01:58:12,400

pollution heavy pollution areas there's

2750

01:58:17,910 --> 01:58:15,599

a huge uh correlation to earthquake

2751

01:58:20,070 --> 01:58:17,920

zones

2752

01:58:23,109 --> 01:58:20,080

fault lines okay i got that from tom

2753

01:58:25,589 --> 01:58:23,119

conwell the uh paranormal researcher he

2754

01:58:26,550 --> 01:58:25,599

took our data and plotted all that

2755

01:58:29,189 --> 01:58:26,560

um

2756

01:58:30,709 --> 01:58:29,199

there is a correlation to bodies of

2757

01:58:32,629 --> 01:58:30,719

water i'll give you an example people

2758

01:58:35,350 --> 01:58:32,639

said to me when our first book came out

2759

01:58:37,750 --> 01:58:35,360

they said hey how come texas has less

2760

01:58:40,229 --> 01:58:37,760

sightings than florida texas has twice

2761

01:58:42,390 --> 01:58:40,239

the population that's that knee-jerk

2762

01:58:44,149 --> 01:58:42,400

saying it's all population

2763

01:58:46,550 --> 01:58:44,159

but

2764

01:58:49,669 --> 01:58:46,560

florida has 1200 miles of coastline

2765

01:58:50,470 --> 01:58:49,679

texas has 400.

2766

01:58:52,149 --> 01:58:50,480

okay

2767

01:58:53,750 --> 01:58:52,159

check this out

2768

01:58:56,390 --> 01:58:53,760

i'm going to post this in front of you

2769

01:58:58,950 --> 01:58:56,400

you can read it hungry for mars says did

2770

01:59:00,470 --> 01:58:58,960

sightings increase during covid due to

2771

01:59:01,830 --> 01:59:00,480

oh baby

2772

01:59:03,990 --> 01:59:01,840

right yes

2773

01:59:06,870 --> 01:59:04,000

okay or decrease

2774

01:59:09,109 --> 01:59:06,880

because they were not going outside no

2775

01:59:12,629 --> 01:59:09,119

no no no no no no

2776

01:59:15,030 --> 01:59:12,639

um a couple uh about a week or two

2777

01:59:17,189 --> 01:59:15,040

i was on coast to coast with george nat

2778

01:59:19,589 --> 01:59:17,199

just as just as we were getting ready to

2779

01:59:21,270 --> 01:59:19,599

go into lockdown and i had talked about

2780

01:59:23,270 --> 01:59:21,280

this leisure time thing

2781

01:59:24,550 --> 01:59:23,280

and people started calling into the show

2782

01:59:26,629 --> 01:59:24,560

well we're getting ready to go into the

2783

01:59:29,109 --> 01:59:26,639

lockdown you get this perfect

2784

01:59:31,990 --> 01:59:29,119

national laboratory

2785

01:59:33,510 --> 01:59:32,000

and at the end of may june time frame

2786

01:59:36,149 --> 01:59:33,520

when we were able to get the numbers

2787

01:59:39,270 --> 01:59:36,159

from the reporting services the numbers

2788

01:59:42,550 --> 01:59:39,280

in march and april of 2020 were through

2789

01:59:46,550 --> 01:59:44,790

people were on their back decks drinking

2790

01:59:52,310 --> 01:59:46,560

playing horses in the backyard they

2791

01:59:54,149 --> 01:59:53,270

if

2792

01:59:55,910 --> 01:59:54,159

i've

2793

01:59:57,669 --> 01:59:55,920

i just want your answer we were getting

2794

01:59:58,950 --> 01:59:57,679

drunk on the deck and balcony in our

2795

02:00:01,270 --> 01:59:58,960

place you know

2796

02:00:03,669 --> 02:00:01,280

i've always said

2797

02:00:07,109 --> 02:00:03,679

if you you know for those well i've

2798

02:00:08,870 --> 02:00:07,119

never seen a ufo well dude go outside

2799

02:00:11,109 --> 02:00:08,880

and look up for a little bit that's all

2800

02:00:13,270 --> 02:00:11,119

you got to do turn off the phone and go

2801
02:00:15,510 --> 02:00:13,280
outside yeah you say that that is the

2802
02:00:18,070 --> 02:00:15,520
case that no matter where you are in the

2803
02:00:20,709 --> 02:00:18,080
country if you really want to have a ufo

2804
02:00:23,270 --> 02:00:20,719
sighting just pay attention

2805
02:00:25,189 --> 02:00:23,280
yeah no really i tell i tell people that

2806
02:00:26,709 --> 02:00:25,199
all the time people tell me oh we don't

2807
02:00:29,910 --> 02:00:26,719
have them around here i said tell you

2808
02:00:31,430 --> 02:00:29,920
what go outside have your phone on mute

2809
02:00:32,790 --> 02:00:31,440
so it doesn't sit there and buzz you

2810
02:00:35,189 --> 02:00:32,800
every five minutes and you're not

2811
02:00:36,950 --> 02:00:35,199
looking down and just sit there and kind

2812
02:00:39,189 --> 02:00:36,960
of want to

2813
02:00:41,589 --> 02:00:39,199

gander at the sky for 30 minutes i

2814

02:00:43,910 --> 02:00:41,599

guarantee you you will see something

2815

02:00:45,430 --> 02:00:43,920

that doesn't look like an airplane let's

2816

02:00:47,589 --> 02:00:45,440

take our break right here our guest

2817

02:00:49,270 --> 02:00:47,599

today there's a reason for it well we're

2818

02:00:51,669 --> 02:00:49,280

going to talk about that when we come

2819

02:00:53,990 --> 02:00:51,679

back our guest tonight's gerald costa i

2820

02:00:56,390 --> 02:00:54,000

am your host jimmy church this is fade

2821

02:00:57,910 --> 02:00:56,400

to black tonight we're talking about

2822

02:01:02,629 --> 02:00:57,920

the mythical

2823

02:01:04,149 --> 02:01:02,639

daily ufo hot spot do you live in one

2824

02:01:11,940 --> 02:01:04,159

well tonight you're gonna find out we'll

2825

02:01:15,510 --> 02:01:14,070

[Music]

2826
02:01:21,200 --> 02:01:15,520
hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2827
02:01:25,109 --> 02:01:22,709
[Music]

2828
02:01:28,550 --> 02:01:25,119
your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

2829
02:01:30,149 --> 02:01:28,560
powerhouse kumx db

2830
02:01:32,629 --> 02:01:30,159
the x

2831
02:01:35,270 --> 02:01:32,639
2022 mufon symposium is in denver

2832
02:01:36,870 --> 02:01:35,280
colorado july 7 through 10 and it's on

2833
02:01:39,189 --> 02:01:36,880
if you can't make it to denver get the

2834
02:01:41,589 --> 02:01:39,199
live stream you can watch it live and

2835
02:01:43,589 --> 02:01:41,599
anytime later this year's theme is ufos

2836
02:01:45,830 --> 02:01:43,599
in the spotlight our speaker lineup is

2837
02:01:48,550 --> 02:01:45,840
incredible join cheryl jones peter

2838
02:01:51,510 --> 02:01:48,560

robbins michael schrad kathleen martin

2839

02:01:54,149 --> 02:01:51,520

tom reed paul heineck peter davenport

2840

02:01:57,669 --> 02:01:54,159

dave scott craig compobaso donald

2841

02:01:59,750 --> 02:01:57,679

schmidt marc de antonio and me ron james

2842

02:02:02,550 --> 02:01:59,760

for an exciting inside look at my new

2843

02:02:03,830 --> 02:02:02,560

film news flash congressman tim bruchett

2844

02:02:06,070 --> 02:02:03,840

has just confirmed that he will be

2845

02:02:08,790 --> 02:02:06,080

making an exclusive live presentation of

2846

02:02:10,950 --> 02:02:08,800

mufon 2022 tim is the most outspoken

2847

02:02:13,270 --> 02:02:10,960

member of congress on the uap topic you

2848

02:02:14,950 --> 02:02:13,280

do not want to miss what he has to say

2849

02:02:16,870 --> 02:02:14,960

sign up for our live stream get all

2850

02:02:19,669 --> 02:02:16,880

three days of the mufon symposium a

2851

02:02:21,990 --> 02:02:19,679

one-year subscription to mufon tv and an

2852

02:02:24,229 --> 02:02:22,000

awesome free gift what's the free gift

2853

02:02:26,070 --> 02:02:24,239

find out at mufon symposium dot com

2854

02:02:28,470 --> 02:02:26,080

forward slash jimmy that's mufon

2855

02:02:31,109 --> 02:02:28,480

symposium dot com forward slash jimmy

2856

02:02:33,109 --> 02:02:31,119

you do not want to miss a thing

2857

02:02:35,510 --> 02:02:33,119

the believer is the chilling true story

2858

02:02:37,830 --> 02:02:35,520

of dr john mack a renowned harvard

2859

02:02:40,310 --> 02:02:37,840

psychiatrist and pulitzer prize winner

2860

02:02:43,109 --> 02:02:40,320

this is a outreach program from the

2861

02:02:45,510 --> 02:02:43,119

cosmos to the consciously impaired he

2862

02:02:48,390 --> 02:02:45,520

risked it all to investigate human

2863

02:02:51,109 --> 02:02:48,400

encounters with aliens the believer

2864

02:02:53,350 --> 02:02:51,119

alien encounters hard science and the

2865

02:02:55,270 --> 02:02:53,360

passion of john mack written by

2866

02:02:57,510 --> 02:02:55,280

award-winning former new york times

2867

02:02:59,589 --> 02:02:57,520

journalist and author ralph blumenthal

2868

02:03:02,229 --> 02:02:59,599

now available in paperback from high

2869

02:03:04,550 --> 02:03:02,239

road books hello fader knots jimmy

2870

02:03:07,589 --> 02:03:04,560

church here you've seen me with my

2871

02:03:09,510 --> 02:03:07,599

thunderstorm now you can purify the air

2872

02:03:11,910 --> 02:03:09,520

in your home and get healthy clean fresh

2873

02:03:14,229 --> 02:03:11,920

smelling air and eliminate odors just

2874

02:03:16,470 --> 02:03:14,239

like i do right here in the bunker the

2875

02:03:18,950 --> 02:03:16,480

eden pier thunderstorm uses oxy

2876

02:03:21,430 --> 02:03:18,960

technology that naturally sends out o3

2877

02:03:23,510 --> 02:03:21,440

molecules into the air which seek out

2878

02:03:25,750 --> 02:03:23,520

odors and air pollutants in your home

2879

02:03:28,390 --> 02:03:25,760

and destroys them it's called a

2880

02:03:31,030 --> 02:03:28,400

thunderstorm because it purifies the air

2881

02:03:33,030 --> 02:03:31,040

just like after a thunderstorm and right

2882

02:03:35,750 --> 02:03:33,040

now you can save two hundred dollars on

2883

02:03:38,470 --> 02:03:35,760

an eden pier thunderstorm three pack for

2884

02:03:40,470 --> 02:03:38,480

whole home protection with this special

2885

02:03:43,589 --> 02:03:40,480

offer you're getting three units for

2886

02:03:45,750 --> 02:03:43,599

under two hundred dollars seriously

2887

02:03:48,310 --> 02:03:45,760

go to edenpuredeals.com

2888

02:03:50,870 --> 02:03:48,320

and use fader three

2889

02:03:53,510 --> 02:03:50,880

shipping is free and it's easy just

2890

02:03:54,390 --> 02:03:53,520

scroll down you'll see my name right

2891

02:03:57,510 --> 02:03:54,400

there

2892

02:04:03,270 --> 02:03:57,520

jimmy church click on it and get your

2893

02:04:07,589 --> 02:04:05,030

are you ready to read about true

2894

02:04:10,390 --> 02:04:07,599

paranormal events unex media publishes

2895

02:04:12,790 --> 02:04:10,400

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

2896

02:04:16,069 --> 02:04:12,800

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

2897

02:04:18,229 --> 02:04:16,079

creatures and more just like kunx db

2898

02:04:21,229 --> 02:04:18,239

radio it's all about unexplained

2899

02:04:23,270 --> 02:04:21,239

phenomena visit

2900

02:04:25,430 --> 02:04:23,280

www.annexmedia.com to see our list of

2901
02:04:28,069 --> 02:04:25,440
great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

2902
02:04:30,629 --> 02:04:28,079
gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

2903
02:04:33,830 --> 02:04:30,639
bill spicer and yours truly margie k

2904
02:04:35,669 --> 02:04:33,840
that's on xmedia.com

2905
02:04:39,030 --> 02:04:35,679
this is jimmy church of fade to black

2906
02:04:42,229 --> 02:04:39,040
and i only drink fade to black blend

2907
02:04:43,830 --> 02:04:42,239
coffee from river moon just click on the

2908
02:04:45,589 --> 02:04:43,840
river moon coffee banner at

2909
02:04:49,589 --> 02:04:45,599
jimmychurchradio.com

2910
02:04:53,350 --> 02:04:49,599
promo code f2b blend

2911
02:04:55,030 --> 02:04:53,360
this is the only way forward this is

2912
02:04:57,510 --> 02:04:55,040
paid to black

2913
02:05:00,950 --> 02:04:57,520

make contact

2914

02:05:03,270 --> 02:05:00,960

join us august 5th through the 7th 2022

2915

02:05:05,750 --> 02:05:03,280

at the drury conference center in cape

2916

02:05:08,310 --> 02:05:05,760

girardeau missouri for the launch of the

2917

02:05:11,189 --> 02:05:08,320

midwest conference on the unknown there

2918

02:05:13,750 --> 02:05:11,199

are three interactive days packed with

2919

02:05:16,149 --> 02:05:13,760

vendors exhibitors and nationally

2920

02:05:19,750 --> 02:05:16,159

recognized researchers presenting on

2921

02:05:22,470 --> 02:05:19,760

unknown topics like ufo uap phenomenon

2922

02:05:25,830 --> 02:05:22,480

ghosts and bigfoot and missouri's own

2923

02:05:27,910 --> 02:05:25,840

momo the missouri monster cape girardo

2924

02:05:32,149 --> 02:05:27,920

has long been one of the most sought out

2925

02:05:35,189 --> 02:05:32,159

areas for ufo enthusiasts since the 1941

2926

02:05:37,669 --> 02:05:35,199

ufo crash and now is your chance to be a

2927

02:05:41,109 --> 02:05:37,679

part of the inaugural conference visit

2928

02:05:43,669 --> 02:05:41,119

paige dash events.com or follow us on

2929

02:05:45,669 --> 02:05:43,679

facebook at midwest conference on the

2930

02:05:48,390 --> 02:05:45,679

unknown for more information

2931

02:05:50,030 --> 02:05:48,400

ex-listeners get 30 percent off by using

2932

02:05:52,990 --> 02:05:50,040

the promo code

2933

02:05:57,230 --> 02:05:53,000

xvip that's cape

2934

02:05:59,669 --> 02:05:57,240

events.com promo code xvip

2935

02:06:01,830 --> 02:05:59,679

[Music]

2936

02:06:04,390 --> 02:06:01,840

when you take the beans from central

2937

02:06:06,870 --> 02:06:04,400

america with dashes of indonesian and

2938

02:06:09,990 --> 02:06:06,880

african mixed in and then roasted to the

2939

02:06:12,550 --> 02:06:10,000

dark side of fade to black you create

2940

02:06:15,510 --> 02:06:12,560

the ultimate brew of fringe

2941

02:06:18,790 --> 02:06:15,520

introducing the fade to black blend from

2942

02:06:21,589 --> 02:06:18,800

river moon coffee yes river moon's

2943

02:06:24,390 --> 02:06:21,599

darkest customized roast was created for

2944

02:06:26,950 --> 02:06:24,400

the love of fade to black

2945

02:06:29,589 --> 02:06:26,960

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2946

02:06:33,189 --> 02:06:29,599

smoking the beans is in every sip of

2947

02:06:34,550 --> 02:06:33,199

this full-bodied dark java i need my

2948

02:06:37,109 --> 02:06:34,560

coffee doc

2949

02:06:40,149 --> 02:06:37,119

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

2950

02:06:42,629 --> 02:06:40,159

highlights just like the bunker leaning

2951

02:06:45,350 --> 02:06:42,639

further into the darkness of the roast

2952

02:06:47,950 --> 02:06:45,360

is fade to black blend from river moon

2953

02:06:49,910 --> 02:06:47,960

coffee just click on the banner at

2954

02:06:53,750 --> 02:06:49,920

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

2955

02:07:00,900 --> 02:06:53,760

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

2956

02:07:05,830 --> 02:07:03,990

[Applause]

2957

02:07:09,589 --> 02:07:05,840

you wanna know a secret

2958

02:07:10,950 --> 02:07:09,599

i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

2959

02:07:13,189 --> 02:07:10,960

serious

2960

02:07:14,550 --> 02:07:13,199

i couldn't stay sane without pulling mr

2961

02:07:16,629 --> 02:07:14,560

brush

2962

02:07:23,109 --> 02:07:16,639

why fade to black

2963

02:07:29,060 --> 02:07:25,270

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2964

02:07:41,430 --> 02:07:29,070

on the game changer radio network

2965

02:07:43,270 --> 02:07:41,440

[Music]

2966

02:07:44,870 --> 02:07:43,280

welcome back fade to black i am your

2967

02:07:46,709 --> 02:07:44,880

host jimmy church tonight

2968

02:07:48,470 --> 02:07:46,719

cyril costa

2969

02:07:50,790 --> 02:07:48,480

numbers

2970

02:07:53,750 --> 02:07:50,800

data

2971

02:07:56,390 --> 02:07:53,760

the mythical daily ufo hot spot do you

2972

02:07:59,830 --> 02:07:56,400

live in one that's that's the question

2973

02:08:02,470 --> 02:07:59,840

and uh now before we uh uh get back to

2974

02:08:04,790 --> 02:08:02,480

it um i want to

2975

02:08:06,790 --> 02:08:04,800

if i can i'm going to share

2976

02:08:07,669 --> 02:08:06,800

you know california's got everything

2977

02:08:10,390 --> 02:08:07,679

right

2978

02:08:12,550 --> 02:08:10,400

um now if if we look at this map now

2979

02:08:15,109 --> 02:08:12,560

we've we've talked enough about la

2980

02:08:17,430 --> 02:08:15,119

county which is there in the black uh

2981

02:08:19,990 --> 02:08:17,440

riverside county uh

2982

02:08:22,629 --> 02:08:20,000

out to the east there joshua tree palm

2983

02:08:23,830 --> 02:08:22,639

springs all of that stuff um a pretty

2984

02:08:26,310 --> 02:08:23,840

shockingly

2985

02:08:27,910 --> 02:08:26,320

low number out there but that's not what

2986

02:08:32,470 --> 02:08:27,920

i'm interested in

2987

02:08:34,790 --> 02:08:32,480

where they grow all the weed

2988

02:08:39,510 --> 02:08:37,430

now now cheryl uh all kidding aside

2989

02:08:41,589 --> 02:08:39,520

here's san francisco

2990

02:08:43,390 --> 02:08:41,599

um uh here

2991

02:08:53,030 --> 02:08:43,400

and

2992

02:08:54,550 --> 02:08:53,040

counties you know these weed counties

2993

02:08:58,229 --> 02:08:54,560

these are very

2994

02:08:59,030 --> 02:08:58,239

uh sparsely populated areas they really

2995

02:09:03,030 --> 02:08:59,040

are

2996

02:09:09,669 --> 02:09:03,040

and uh but look at these numbers

2997

02:09:13,030 --> 02:09:09,679

that are here 435 786 570 618 691 478.

2998

02:09:15,350 --> 02:09:13,040

um how do you explain this now there's

2999

02:09:16,229 --> 02:09:15,360

also the fault line that is there too as

3000

02:09:18,470 --> 02:09:16,239

well

3001

02:09:20,950 --> 02:09:18,480

uh the san andreas fault which i find

3002

02:09:24,390 --> 02:09:20,960

very interesting but this is redwood

3003

02:09:27,350 --> 02:09:24,400

country this is mountains um very

3004

02:09:28,709 --> 02:09:27,360

sparsely populated but a huge amount of

3005

02:09:30,950 --> 02:09:28,719

sightings here

3006

02:09:33,109 --> 02:09:30,960

okay all you also said it was weed

3007

02:09:36,709 --> 02:09:33,119

counties okay

3008

02:09:39,109 --> 02:09:36,719

altered state of consciousness yep 100

3009

02:09:39,990 --> 02:09:39,119

and now we're in the woo area

3010

02:09:41,350 --> 02:09:40,000

um

3011

02:09:43,109 --> 02:09:41,360

tom conwell

3012

02:09:44,629 --> 02:09:43,119

was plotting a bunch of this stuff and

3013

02:09:46,629 --> 02:09:44,639

he came back to me and says you know

3014

02:09:48,470 --> 02:09:46,639

something he says the ufos have the

3015

02:09:51,109 --> 02:09:48,480

ability to cloak themselves but they

3016

02:09:53,270 --> 02:09:51,119

seem to be showing themselves why

3017

02:09:55,189 --> 02:09:53,280

and the best thing i could look at was

3018

02:09:57,350 --> 02:09:55,199

what something one of my llamas told me

3019

02:09:58,149 --> 02:09:57,360

when i lived in the buddhist monastery

3020

02:09:59,109 --> 02:09:58,159

was

3021

02:10:01,109 --> 02:09:59,119

um

3022

02:10:03,109 --> 02:10:01,119

peop there's tons of paranormal stuff

3023

02:10:04,870 --> 02:10:03,119

going on around people but most people

3024

02:10:06,790 --> 02:10:04,880

are walking around with this very narrow

3025

02:10:09,990 --> 02:10:06,800

view of reality

3026

02:10:12,149 --> 02:10:10,000

okay and until you expand something

3027

02:10:14,870 --> 02:10:12,159

triggers you to expand your view of

3028

02:10:17,189 --> 02:10:14,880

reality and wakes you up to something

3029

02:10:19,910 --> 02:10:17,199

you might not be aware of it and

3030

02:10:22,550 --> 02:10:19,920

seeing a ufo how many people do we talk

3031

02:10:25,510 --> 02:10:22,560

to say i saw one and it was like a

3032

02:10:28,870 --> 02:10:25,520

religious experience for them

3033

02:10:31,030 --> 02:10:28,880

okay so that's expanding your reality

3034

02:10:33,109 --> 02:10:31,040

and you uh

3035

02:10:35,109 --> 02:10:33,119

sometimes would i do not say i'm not

3036

02:10:37,109 --> 02:10:35,119

recommending the drugs to expand your

3037

02:10:39,430 --> 02:10:37,119

reality but

3038

02:10:42,310 --> 02:10:39,440

there's a very good one it's redwood

3039

02:10:44,470 --> 02:10:42,320

area it's it's darker there's very low

3040

02:10:46,709 --> 02:10:44,480

light pollution but there's probably a

3041

02:10:49,350 --> 02:10:46,719

lot of activity up there again we have

3042

02:10:51,669 --> 02:10:49,360

this we have the fault lines and they're

3043

02:10:53,669 --> 02:10:51,679

very interested in fault lines

3044

02:10:56,390 --> 02:10:53,679

and guess where

3045

02:10:57,430 --> 02:10:56,400

that

3046

02:10:58,870 --> 02:10:57,440

um

3047

02:11:00,629 --> 02:10:58,880

go ahead with your questions because i'm

3048

02:11:02,790 --> 02:11:00,639

going to tell you something really cool

3049

02:11:05,189 --> 02:11:02,800

about south carolina where they've been

3050

02:11:06,069 --> 02:11:05,199

having lots of earthquakes lately well

3051

02:11:11,109 --> 02:11:06,079

uh

3052

02:11:12,709 --> 02:11:11,119

looking at this map when you sent it to

3053

02:11:15,510 --> 02:11:12,719

me a few days ago

3054

02:11:17,270 --> 02:11:15,520

um is is right here which is this is

3055

02:11:20,870 --> 02:11:17,280

mount shasta

3056

02:11:24,390 --> 02:11:20,880

and it's a shockingly low number

3057

02:11:27,510 --> 02:11:24,400

uh for this area i would have thought

3058

02:11:29,910 --> 02:11:27,520

that because that's that is in our

3059

02:11:33,270 --> 02:11:29,920

community that's uh that's a ufo hot

3060

02:11:36,550 --> 02:11:33,280

spot but only 97 reported sightings i

3061

02:11:39,270 --> 02:11:36,560

i'm just blown away sedona says they

3062

02:11:41,669 --> 02:11:39,280

have a hundred a night out there but

3063

02:11:44,870 --> 02:11:41,679

nobody reports them so they don't have

3064

02:11:47,030 --> 02:11:44,880

huge numbers in the database now i was

3065

02:11:49,430 --> 02:11:47,040

just in sedona

3066

02:11:53,270 --> 02:11:49,440

okay i was just there

3067

02:11:56,629 --> 02:11:53,280

and i'm going to tell you straight up

3068

02:12:00,069 --> 02:11:56,639

in 30 minutes we went up to the airport

3069

02:12:01,510 --> 02:12:00,079

uh in sedona which is on the top of uh a

3070

02:12:04,629 --> 02:12:01,520

hill a mountain

3071

02:12:06,550 --> 02:12:04,639

and and went up there i'm not joking i i

3072

02:12:09,270 --> 02:12:06,560

didn't count

3073

02:12:10,950 --> 02:12:09,280

i'm going to say 130 minutes

3074

02:12:13,990 --> 02:12:10,960

and and now

3075

02:12:15,990 --> 02:12:14,000

my you know okay satellites and things

3076

02:12:17,030 --> 02:12:16,000

okay all right i understand that i'm not

3077

02:12:20,790 --> 02:12:17,040

dumb

3078

02:12:22,229 --> 02:12:20,800

but i did have a saucer sighting and it

3079

02:12:24,550 --> 02:12:22,239

was one of the first things that

3080

02:12:27,510 --> 02:12:24,560

happened cheryl on everything that i

3081

02:12:30,310 --> 02:12:27,520

love and i was with adrian valera

3082

02:12:32,629 --> 02:12:30,320

um and we had a private tour with

3083

02:12:33,510 --> 02:12:32,639

michael of sedona hello michael great

3084

02:12:35,669 --> 02:12:33,520

dude

3085

02:12:38,390 --> 02:12:35,679

so he takes us up there and and we're

3086

02:12:41,109 --> 02:12:38,400

getting our gear together and uh night

3087

02:12:42,790 --> 02:12:41,119

vision i brought all my stuff and we

3088

02:12:44,149 --> 02:12:42,800

just get up there

3089

02:12:47,109 --> 02:12:44,159

and

3090

02:12:50,149 --> 02:12:47,119

on everything that i love now i'm facing

3091

02:12:53,430 --> 02:12:50,159

sedona sedona's below me

3092

02:12:55,270 --> 02:12:53,440

over my left shoulder

3093

02:12:57,430 --> 02:12:55,280

um i don't know if it was adrian or

3094

02:12:59,189 --> 02:12:57,440

michael goes oh man

3095

02:13:00,229 --> 02:12:59,199

look at that and i turn around and i

3096

02:13:01,510 --> 02:13:00,239

look and

3097

02:13:08,149 --> 02:13:01,520

low

3098

02:13:10,870 --> 02:13:08,159

few thousand feet couple thousand feet

3099

02:13:11,990 --> 02:13:10,880

uh above us not high

3100

02:13:14,629 --> 02:13:12,000

white

3101

02:13:15,669 --> 02:13:14,639

saucer-like thing

3102

02:13:18,310 --> 02:13:15,679

slow

3103

02:13:22,310 --> 02:13:18,320

just goes right over i can see i'm

3104

02:13:25,189 --> 02:13:22,320

looking at it and it flies right over us

3105

02:13:27,430 --> 02:13:25,199

for like two minutes and keeps going and

3106

02:13:28,950 --> 02:13:27,440

then goes behind the trees on the other

3107

02:13:33,109 --> 02:13:28,960

side of the valley

3108

02:13:35,350 --> 02:13:33,119

now i can't explain that that is one of

3109

02:13:36,149 --> 02:13:35,360

the difficult things

3110

02:13:38,069 --> 02:13:36,159

where

3111

02:13:40,790 --> 02:13:38,079

uh i know i'm not looking at a

3112

02:13:43,350 --> 02:13:40,800

conventional craft number one i'm not

3113

02:13:44,629 --> 02:13:43,360

i'm not quick to say that this is

3114

02:13:47,189 --> 02:13:44,639

e.t

3115

02:13:49,830 --> 02:13:47,199

i'm not saying any of that but this

3116

02:13:52,629 --> 02:13:49,840

wasn't something up at 60 000 feet or

3117

02:13:53,990 --> 02:13:52,639

100 000 feet and i'm looking at it with

3118

02:13:59,109 --> 02:13:54,000

night vision

3119

02:14:00,709 --> 02:13:59,119

we just got there and this thing flew at

3120

02:14:01,589 --> 02:14:00,719

an angle low

3121

02:14:03,830 --> 02:14:01,599

just

3122

02:14:06,149 --> 02:14:03,840

it was beautiful it was majestic so

3123

02:14:08,709 --> 02:14:06,159

that's a unique thing to have these the

3124

02:14:12,470 --> 02:14:08,719

the low ones uh and the low ones and

3125

02:14:14,069 --> 02:14:12,480

slow ones okay um a watershed moment for

3126

02:14:16,470 --> 02:14:14,079

me

3127

02:14:20,310 --> 02:14:16,480

this 2012

3128

02:14:21,990 --> 02:14:20,320

uh i was working for a newspaper uh our

3129

02:14:24,470 --> 02:14:22,000

our technical department we made the

3130

02:14:27,030 --> 02:14:24,480

plates every night it was the print of

3131

02:14:29,030 --> 02:14:27,040

paper okay they were done on a big kind

3132

02:14:32,069 --> 02:14:29,040

of like a laser printer and things that

3133

02:14:33,910 --> 02:14:32,079

look like cookie sheets okay okay and

3134

02:14:36,470 --> 02:14:33,920

it's photographic and lasers and all

3135

02:14:37,830 --> 02:14:36,480

that kind of stuff all right so i used

3136

02:14:39,910 --> 02:14:37,840

to get home

3137

02:14:42,390 --> 02:14:39,920

once we got the plates up there short of

3138

02:14:43,990 --> 02:14:42,400

any kind of breakdowns once they start

3139

02:14:46,629 --> 02:14:44,000

running at 700

3140

02:14:48,709 --> 02:14:46,639

ton swiss press we're out of there in 80

3141

02:14:51,669 --> 02:14:48,719

or 90 minutes depending upon how big the

3142

02:14:54,790 --> 02:14:51,679

the addition is okay so i'm home about

3143

02:14:57,030 --> 02:14:54,800

three o'clock in the morning i put the

3144

02:14:58,229 --> 02:14:57,040

car in the garage close the garage door

3145

02:15:01,109 --> 02:14:58,239

and i used to

3146

02:15:03,430 --> 02:15:01,119

uh if it was a clear night i would stand

3147

02:15:05,510 --> 02:15:03,440

there and look up at the big dipper

3148

02:15:08,870 --> 02:15:05,520

north of me okay

3149

02:15:11,350 --> 02:15:08,880

and just ogle the stars kind of do that

3150

02:15:13,750 --> 02:15:11,360

private little breathing meditation to

3151

02:15:15,750 --> 02:15:13,760

kind of relax the stress of the thing

3152

02:15:19,350 --> 02:15:15,760

and i'm sitting there looking at it and

3153

02:15:26,069 --> 02:15:23,189

humming throbbing sound

3154

02:15:28,629 --> 02:15:26,079

and then i noticed above me

3155

02:15:31,189 --> 02:15:28,639

the stars were blatting out

3156

02:15:34,310 --> 02:15:31,199

oh man then i noticed that the stars

3157

02:15:35,270 --> 02:15:34,320

were blotting out in a triangular way

3158

02:15:39,830 --> 02:15:35,280

really

3159

02:15:42,550 --> 02:15:39,840

yeah when it got past me and over me

3160

02:15:45,109 --> 02:15:42,560

i could see this thing was probably two

3161

02:15:47,750 --> 02:15:45,119

or three stories deep it had to be over

3162

02:15:51,350 --> 02:15:47,760

a football field long and it was flying

3163

02:15:54,069 --> 02:15:51,360

along at about forty or leisurely 45 or

3164

02:15:55,510 --> 02:15:54,079

50 miles an hour just going off to the

3165

02:15:57,990 --> 02:15:55,520

northwest

3166

02:16:00,310 --> 02:15:58,000

and it just floored me and the thing is

3167

02:16:02,790 --> 02:16:00,320

if you've ever seen the the the models

3168

02:16:04,870 --> 02:16:02,800

or pictures that dave marlar said it was

3169

02:16:07,270 --> 02:16:04,880

it looked like that you know with the

3170

02:16:08,950 --> 02:16:07,280

three the three glowy things on the back

3171

02:16:10,229 --> 02:16:08,960

and the red light on the bottom and the

3172

02:16:13,109 --> 02:16:10,239

whole thing

3173

02:16:15,430 --> 02:16:13,119

and it just blew my socks i went inside

3174

02:16:18,790 --> 02:16:15,440

and i i sketched it in my journal that

3175

02:16:20,950 --> 02:16:18,800

type of thing times dates all this stuff

3176

02:16:22,950 --> 02:16:20,960

and i didn't report it because i was

3177

02:16:26,149 --> 02:16:22,960

afraid to be labeled a coup for

3178

02:16:27,350 --> 02:16:26,159

reporting this thing i was i i had the

3179

02:16:30,790 --> 02:16:27,360

the

3180

02:16:33,509 --> 02:16:30,800

mufon

3181

02:16:35,429 --> 02:16:33,519

i i looked it up online i found it i i

3182

02:16:36,549 --> 02:16:35,439

all i had to do was write out a report

3183

02:16:39,030 --> 02:16:36,559

and send it

3184

02:16:41,030 --> 02:16:39,040

i was too paranoid to do so

3185

02:16:44,469 --> 02:16:41,040

yeah i understand that

3186

02:16:47,349 --> 02:16:44,479

something changed about three months

3187

02:16:49,030 --> 02:16:47,359

later this is in november three four

3188

02:16:50,629 --> 02:16:49,040

months later in november

3189

02:16:53,270 --> 02:16:50,639

november 12th

3190

02:16:56,469 --> 02:16:53,280

november 5th 2012

3191

02:16:58,629 --> 02:16:56,479

we had just started to press

3192

02:17:02,309 --> 02:16:58,639

i'm sitting back i pulled something up

3193

02:17:04,230 --> 02:17:02,319

on the on the web and i get cnn.com to

3194

02:17:07,910 --> 02:17:04,240

just check news you know

3195

02:17:10,870 --> 02:17:07,920

and over here is a little sidebar story

3196

02:17:14,150 --> 02:17:10,880

about 150 maybe 200 words

3197

02:17:16,309 --> 02:17:14,160

ufos have been declining since the 1980s

3198

02:17:18,309 --> 02:17:16,319

maybe they were always just an urban

3199

02:17:21,190 --> 02:17:18,319

legend

3200

02:17:23,669 --> 02:17:21,200

now remember i'm well-read enough to say

3201

02:17:24,790 --> 02:17:23,679

that feels like misinformation

3202

02:17:27,509 --> 02:17:24,800

you know

3203

02:17:30,469 --> 02:17:27,519

so for the first time in my life

3204

02:17:32,950 --> 02:17:30,479

that night i went out i found the

3205

02:17:35,110 --> 02:17:32,960

national ufo reporting center dug in a

3206

02:17:38,709 --> 02:17:35,120

few pages back found some year-end

3207

02:17:41,270 --> 02:17:38,719

totals from like 1985 and and took the

3208

02:17:43,110 --> 02:17:41,280

numbers cropped them into a spreadsheet

3209

02:17:45,830 --> 02:17:43,120

up to 2012

3210

02:17:47,910 --> 02:17:45,840

and hit the plot button

3211

02:17:49,910 --> 02:17:47,920

now they were supposed to be declining

3212

02:17:51,030 --> 02:17:49,920

but the things went up like a rocket

3213

02:17:53,030 --> 02:17:51,040

right

3214

02:17:55,349 --> 02:17:53,040

and i said i sat there looking at this

3215

02:17:57,270 --> 02:17:55,359

thing and said what memos didn't the

3216

02:17:59,030 --> 02:17:57,280

ufos get

3217

02:18:00,950 --> 02:17:59,040

right right right right right and you

3218

02:18:03,669 --> 02:18:00,960

write about disinformation and i

3219

02:18:05,509 --> 02:18:03,679

remember reading uh all of that and it

3220

02:18:12,070 --> 02:18:05,519

really hasn't stopped

3221

02:18:15,030 --> 02:18:12,080

and the uh the other part to this uh the

3222

02:18:16,469 --> 02:18:15,040

black triangle i haven't had well no

3223

02:18:19,349 --> 02:18:16,479

that's not true

3224

02:18:21,509 --> 02:18:19,359

i photographed a black triangle

3225

02:18:24,230 --> 02:18:21,519

but i didn't know it was a black

3226

02:18:26,790 --> 02:18:24,240

triangle until i got the the picture

3227

02:18:28,389 --> 02:18:26,800

developed it was actually on film okay

3228

02:18:29,750 --> 02:18:28,399

so i've got the negative i've got the

3229

02:18:30,870 --> 02:18:29,760

original print

3230

02:18:32,469 --> 02:18:30,880

but i didn't know it was a black

3231

02:18:34,150 --> 02:18:32,479

triangle at the time it was just a black

3232

02:18:36,469 --> 02:18:34,160

dot moving across the sky i get the

3233

02:18:39,110 --> 02:18:36,479

print put my jeweler's loop on it holy

3234

02:18:39,990 --> 02:18:39,120

crap right okay there you go but that

3235

02:18:42,950 --> 02:18:40,000

but

3236

02:18:44,870 --> 02:18:42,960

the black triangle sighting

3237

02:18:47,669 --> 02:18:44,880

i haven't had one yet

3238

02:18:49,830 --> 02:18:47,679

and and i'm here i'm i'm here in black

3239

02:18:52,549 --> 02:18:49,840

triangle city right

3240

02:18:55,030 --> 02:18:52,559

so i'm wondering

3241

02:18:56,950 --> 02:18:55,040

what i'm gonna do when when i have uh

3242

02:18:58,709 --> 02:18:56,960

the black triangle sighting i'm looking

3243

02:19:02,629 --> 02:18:58,719

forward to it it's gonna happen

3244

02:19:05,110 --> 02:19:02,639

eventually i hope i photograph it but no

3245

02:19:08,070 --> 02:19:05,120

no you'll have the shock and awful trust

3246

02:19:11,110 --> 02:19:08,080

me you'll be just totally caught up in

3247

02:19:12,469 --> 02:19:11,120

it trust me i know i know well okay i'm

3248

02:19:14,389 --> 02:19:12,479

going to share this with you i've told

3249

02:19:16,870 --> 02:19:14,399

the story many times on the air so i'm

3250

02:19:20,230 --> 02:19:16,880

going to give you the abridged version

3251

02:19:22,629 --> 02:19:20,240

um when i was house shopping um i came

3252

02:19:24,790 --> 02:19:22,639

into town i'm meeting my realtor

3253

02:19:26,469 --> 02:19:24,800

and i'm meeting my realtor on sunday and

3254

02:19:27,270 --> 02:19:26,479

it's saturday night

3255

02:19:29,509 --> 02:19:27,280

and

3256

02:19:32,950 --> 02:19:29,519

uh i come out of the hotel about 10

3257

02:19:35,190 --> 02:19:32,960

o'clock and i want a burger i you know

3258

02:19:36,150 --> 02:19:35,200

wanted in and out or burger king or

3259

02:19:37,990 --> 02:19:36,160

something

3260

02:19:40,309 --> 02:19:38,000

and i'm standing out in the parking lot

3261

02:19:42,549 --> 02:19:40,319

this is in north lancaster

3262

02:19:45,589 --> 02:19:42,559

and i'm like

3263

02:19:47,349 --> 02:19:45,599

edwards is right there

3264

02:19:49,750 --> 02:19:47,359

i'll get the burger in a minute let's

3265

02:19:53,030 --> 02:19:49,760

drive over to edwards so i jump in the

3266

02:19:54,389 --> 02:19:53,040

jeep and i take off and i got my gps and

3267

02:19:58,710 --> 02:19:54,399

i follow

3268

02:20:01,190 --> 02:19:58,720

i find what is the closest street

3269

02:20:03,429 --> 02:20:01,200

and i drive to it uh

3270

02:20:05,349 --> 02:20:03,439

i don't know 10 miles away or something

3271

02:20:07,270 --> 02:20:05,359

but what i didn't realize was that i was

3272

02:20:09,190 --> 02:20:07,280

in the middle of the desert but i didn't

3273

02:20:11,830 --> 02:20:09,200

you know i don't know these things at

3274

02:20:13,990 --> 02:20:11,840

that time i know them now but i so i

3275

02:20:17,429 --> 02:20:14,000

drive and i drive until the street

3276

02:20:19,990 --> 02:20:17,439

t-bones and i can see the gps i can see

3277

02:20:21,670 --> 02:20:20,000

to my left i can see edward's lit up

3278

02:20:23,910 --> 02:20:21,680

it's 10 o'clock at night i pull the jeep

3279

02:20:26,469 --> 02:20:23,920

over in the middle of the desert park it

3280

02:20:28,070 --> 02:20:26,479

go across the street and i stand there

3281

02:20:30,309 --> 02:20:28,080

next to the fence with all of those

3282

02:20:31,590 --> 02:20:30,319

trespassing signs that we were talking

3283

02:20:34,309 --> 02:20:31,600

about earlier

3284

02:20:36,870 --> 02:20:34,319

and uh that i showed you

3285

02:20:39,349 --> 02:20:36,880

and uh i'm standing there and this is

3286

02:20:40,950 --> 02:20:39,359

what happened cheryl

3287

02:20:43,349 --> 02:20:40,960

this is it

3288

02:20:45,830 --> 02:20:43,359

it's the craziest thing ever

3289

02:20:46,870 --> 02:20:45,840

i'm standing there got my phone to my

3290

02:20:48,230 --> 02:20:46,880

side

3291

02:20:49,190 --> 02:20:48,240

talking about getting caught up in the

3292

02:20:51,429 --> 02:20:49,200

moment

3293

02:20:53,030 --> 02:20:51,439

and i'm looking at edwards it's right in

3294

02:20:54,630 --> 02:20:53,040

front of me i can see it lit up in the

3295

02:20:57,510 --> 02:20:54,640

darkness

3296

02:20:58,550 --> 02:20:57,520

and then it's the night sky it's black

3297

02:21:00,710 --> 02:20:58,560

above

3298

02:21:01,510 --> 02:21:00,720

and like 10 degrees

3299

02:21:04,950 --> 02:21:01,520

up

3300

02:21:06,630 --> 02:21:04,960

i see this like static on a tv

3301

02:21:08,870 --> 02:21:06,640

out in the distance i'm like wow that

3302

02:21:10,870 --> 02:21:08,880

looks kind of weird it's black and white

3303

02:21:13,670 --> 02:21:10,880

static just like

3304

02:21:16,630 --> 02:21:13,680

the old days right okay

3305

02:21:17,670 --> 02:21:16,640

and uh and then as i kind of look at it

3306

02:21:19,990 --> 02:21:17,680

and i'm thinking wow that's kind of

3307

02:21:22,950 --> 02:21:20,000

weird right above edwards it goes just

3308

02:21:26,870 --> 02:21:25,349

a ring of lights one time

3309

02:21:28,150 --> 02:21:26,880

lights up the bottom

3310

02:21:30,790 --> 02:21:28,160

goes black

3311

02:21:33,270 --> 02:21:30,800

it's the night sky i'm like wow

3312

02:21:35,110 --> 02:21:33,280

all right that's kind of cool and as i'm

3313

02:21:38,389 --> 02:21:35,120

standing there for a minute

3314

02:21:40,870 --> 02:21:38,399

it starts up again the stat

3315

02:21:44,070 --> 02:21:40,880

and this ring of light is you know just

3316

02:21:49,510 --> 02:21:46,469

black gone

3317

02:21:52,230 --> 02:21:49,520

now i get out my phone cheryl i'm like

3318

02:21:54,630 --> 02:21:52,240

video okay man let's go

3319

02:21:56,150 --> 02:21:54,640

nothing 20 minutes i stand there in the

3320

02:21:58,070 --> 02:21:56,160

dark

3321

02:21:59,510 --> 02:21:58,080

and uh nothing happen i get back in the

3322

02:22:03,190 --> 02:21:59,520

jeep i'm driving back and thinking well

3323

02:22:05,670 --> 02:22:03,200

what was that so uh the next day

3324

02:22:07,510 --> 02:22:05,680

uh the next morning i wake up i have

3325

02:22:09,190 --> 02:22:07,520

breakfast and i go back out front of the

3326

02:22:11,670 --> 02:22:09,200

hotel and

3327

02:22:14,550 --> 02:22:11,680

i'm like man there's edwards

3328

02:22:17,990 --> 02:22:14,560

let's drive back so i drive back and i

3329

02:22:19,830 --> 02:22:18,000

go to that exact spot i see my car tire

3330

02:22:21,830 --> 02:22:19,840

tracks in the dirt

3331

02:22:24,790 --> 02:22:21,840

and i pull over i go across the street

3332

02:22:26,389 --> 02:22:24,800

and there is my footprints from the

3333

02:22:29,349 --> 02:22:26,399

night before

3334

02:22:31,910 --> 02:22:29,359

and i'm standing there and now i see

3335

02:22:33,910 --> 02:22:31,920

in front of me the fence line of edwards

3336

02:22:36,309 --> 02:22:33,920

with those no trespassing signs i didn't

3337

02:22:39,190 --> 02:22:36,319

see the night before um i was in the

3338

02:22:41,510 --> 02:22:39,200

dark but now i'm i'm at the fence line

3339

02:22:44,550 --> 02:22:41,520

of edwards i'm looking at the base and

3340

02:22:47,349 --> 02:22:44,560

what i was expecting to see was

3341

02:22:49,910 --> 02:22:47,359

something on the top of radio towers or

3342

02:22:51,590 --> 02:22:49,920

or something there was nothing there i'm

3343

02:22:53,510 --> 02:22:51,600

looking i can see the mountains and i

3344

02:22:55,429 --> 02:22:53,520

can see the blue sky

3345

02:22:57,429 --> 02:22:55,439

but there was nothing

3346

02:22:59,349 --> 02:22:57,439

in that nothing

3347

02:23:01,830 --> 02:22:59,359

you know and i'm like okay

3348

02:23:03,030 --> 02:23:01,840

there was something above edwards uh the

3349

02:23:04,550 --> 02:23:03,040

night before

3350

02:23:06,389 --> 02:23:04,560

didn't i didn't get a chance to

3351

02:23:08,230 --> 02:23:06,399

videotape i didn't i got all caught up

3352

02:23:10,630 --> 02:23:08,240

in the moment i didn't think it only

3353

02:23:11,180 --> 02:23:10,640

lasted the two incidents

3354

02:23:13,270 --> 02:23:11,190

um

3355

02:23:16,389 --> 02:23:13,280

[Music]

3356

02:23:17,590 --> 02:23:16,399

three seconds maybe five seconds each

3357

02:23:19,990 --> 02:23:17,600

that was it

3358

02:23:22,790 --> 02:23:20,000

um did i report this

3359

02:23:24,230 --> 02:23:22,800

nope no i did not i didn't call peter

3360

02:23:27,750 --> 02:23:24,240

davenport

3361

02:23:30,389 --> 02:23:27,760

i probably should have but what i saw

3362

02:23:31,590 --> 02:23:30,399

above edwards that night i am here to

3363

02:23:33,429 --> 02:23:31,600

tell you

3364

02:23:36,309 --> 02:23:33,439

that this kind of stuff goes on out here

3365

02:23:37,590 --> 02:23:36,319

all the time i don't know what it was i

3366

02:23:43,110 --> 02:23:37,600

i don't

3367

02:23:45,030 --> 02:23:43,120

it wasn't i was thinking it was like

3368

02:23:47,429 --> 02:23:45,040

lights on top of a tower for the

3369

02:23:48,950 --> 02:23:47,439

airplanes or something but going out

3370

02:23:50,389 --> 02:23:48,960

there the next day a couple of weeks

3371

02:23:52,950 --> 02:23:50,399

later i went out there with a friend of

3372

02:23:54,550 --> 02:23:52,960

mine he wanted to see the spot

3373

02:23:57,030 --> 02:23:54,560

and

3374

02:23:59,349 --> 02:23:57,040

there's no towers there's nothing there

3375

02:24:01,590 --> 02:23:59,359

there is just blue sky

3376

02:24:02,630 --> 02:24:01,600

crazy i don't know i don't know i don't

3377

02:24:05,590 --> 02:24:02,640

know

3378

02:24:08,070 --> 02:24:05,600

one quick one there was a

3379

02:24:10,230 --> 02:24:08,080

about three years ago linda and i have

3380

02:24:11,750 --> 02:24:10,240

access to a um

3381

02:24:14,870 --> 02:24:11,760

cottage

3382

02:24:17,349 --> 02:24:14,880

up on the um uh

3383

02:24:20,469 --> 02:24:17,359

st lawrence thousand island region

3384

02:24:24,309 --> 02:24:20,479

northern new york right up by canada

3385

02:24:26,870 --> 02:24:24,319

and we had one of those events

3386

02:24:30,469 --> 02:24:26,880

about three years ago

3387

02:24:33,110 --> 02:24:30,479

it's just it was just before we uh

3388

02:24:35,349 --> 02:24:33,120

we're going into all this lockdown crap

3389

02:24:38,389 --> 02:24:35,359

and we looked over at the canadian side

3390

02:24:41,190 --> 02:24:38,399

now the bedroom in this cottage is a

3391

02:24:43,510 --> 02:24:41,200

storefront type window

3392

02:24:45,429 --> 02:24:43,520

okay it's that big

3393

02:24:46,950 --> 02:24:45,439

and it was just we were just sort of in

3394

02:24:51,110 --> 02:24:46,960

the sunset thing and we were looking at

3395

02:24:52,710 --> 02:24:51,120

the sunset and linda said oh my gosh

3396

02:24:55,030 --> 02:24:52,720

there is a wedge

3397

02:24:56,630 --> 02:24:55,040

and what she meant was a boomerang and

3398

02:24:58,870 --> 02:24:56,640

it's like we're you know we're talking

3399

02:25:00,950 --> 02:24:58,880

something like that you know the the the

3400

02:25:03,030 --> 02:25:00,960

kind of boomerang shape thing with the

3401

02:25:05,429 --> 02:25:03,040

lights along the bottom the classic one

3402

02:25:07,030 --> 02:25:05,439

is the one in stefansville down in texas

3403

02:25:08,309 --> 02:25:07,040

you know with the string of lights on it

3404

02:25:09,349 --> 02:25:08,319

okay

3405

02:25:11,990 --> 02:25:09,359

and

3406

02:25:13,349 --> 02:25:12,000

it wasn't like we had 15 seconds with

3407

02:25:16,230 --> 02:25:13,359

this thing

3408

02:25:18,309 --> 02:25:16,240

and the only piece of paper i had was my

3409

02:25:21,429 --> 02:25:18,319

diabetic log book and i'm sitting there

3410

02:25:24,550 --> 02:25:21,439

drawing this thing in the middle of my

3411

02:25:27,910 --> 02:25:24,560

vlog book time date angle all this stuff

3412

02:25:30,950 --> 02:25:27,920

you know um but this stuff changes you

3413

02:25:34,230 --> 02:25:30,960

so but can we talk about these um spike

3414

02:25:35,910 --> 02:25:34,240

days yeah yeah and and real quick uh

3415

02:25:39,510 --> 02:25:35,920

we're gonna go right there

3416

02:25:41,910 --> 02:25:39,520

um somebody just posted over on twitter

3417

02:25:43,429 --> 02:25:41,920

where can they have access to the zip

3418

02:25:46,389 --> 02:25:43,439

code data that we're talking about

3419

02:25:48,230 --> 02:25:46,399

tonight it's not published yet uh we

3420

02:25:50,309 --> 02:25:48,240

will be publishing uh what we're getting

3421

02:25:52,710 --> 02:25:50,319

ready to publish in fact uh right this

3422

02:25:55,030 --> 02:25:52,720

minute behind me uh you probably can't

3423

02:25:56,230 --> 02:25:55,040

see it probably down under the corner

3424

02:25:58,230 --> 02:25:56,240

here

3425

02:26:00,950 --> 02:25:58,240

let's see if i can swivel the chair you

3426

02:26:02,790 --> 02:26:00,960

probably can't see it now there's a

3427

02:26:04,950 --> 02:26:02,800

table back

3428

02:26:06,550 --> 02:26:04,960

there you go see that paper there just

3429

02:26:09,830 --> 02:26:06,560

underneath the microphone

3430

02:26:10,630 --> 02:26:09,840

it's hiding a heidelberg press okay no

3431

02:26:14,630 --> 02:26:10,640

no

3432

02:26:15,610 --> 02:26:14,640

uh the entire he came here

3433

02:26:16,870 --> 02:26:15,620

okay

3434

02:26:19,510 --> 02:26:16,880

[Music]

3435

02:26:22,550 --> 02:26:19,520

let's see can you see ah there you go

3436

02:26:23,349 --> 02:26:22,560

see over there see all that paper laying

3437

02:26:25,910 --> 02:26:23,359

there

3438

02:26:27,510 --> 02:26:25,920

that is the entire manuscript remember i

3439

02:26:32,070 --> 02:26:27,520

told you we turned the living room into

3440

02:26:34,230 --> 02:26:32,080

a a publishing house okay we've got two

3441

02:26:36,550 --> 02:26:34,240

six-foot church table strapped together

3442

02:26:38,389 --> 02:26:36,560

with bungee cords there yeah i see that

3443

02:26:39,429 --> 02:26:38,399

i see that all right

3444

02:26:42,070 --> 02:26:39,439

before we

3445

02:26:46,550 --> 02:26:42,080

lost my headset go ahead

3446

02:26:49,110 --> 02:26:46,560

you do that i am going to do this

3447

02:26:52,469 --> 02:26:49,120

and here i just want to go over this

3448

02:26:55,590 --> 02:26:52,479

really quick this is ufo by states zip

3449

02:26:56,550 --> 02:26:55,600

code uh 2001 to 2000. that's zip code

3450

02:27:00,150 --> 02:26:56,560

this is

3451
02:27:02,550 --> 02:27:00,160
ranked bony by state and volume

3452
02:27:04,950 --> 02:27:02,560
oh this is state and volume.zip codes

3453
02:27:06,389 --> 02:27:04,960
okay i bad but

3454
02:27:09,030 --> 02:27:06,399
here's where we're going with this thing

3455
02:27:11,030 --> 02:27:09,040
over here in the table we're we we could

3456
02:27:12,870 --> 02:27:11,040
never go down to the zip code level

3457
02:27:15,750 --> 02:27:12,880
because if we did it for all 50 states

3458
02:27:18,469 --> 02:27:15,760
and one book it would be 6500 pages and

3459
02:27:20,630 --> 02:27:18,479
a foot and a half two feet thick sure so

3460
02:27:23,670 --> 02:27:20,640
um what we decided to do is we're in a

3461
02:27:26,550 --> 02:27:23,680
process of literally building 50

3462
02:27:29,030 --> 02:27:26,560
individual state books with detail down

3463
02:27:30,469 --> 02:27:29,040

to the zip code level yeah we were

3464

02:27:32,790 --> 02:27:30,479

talking about that the last time you

3465

02:27:35,270 --> 02:27:32,800

were on the show last year and and how

3466

02:27:36,870 --> 02:27:35,280

big of a project that actually is and

3467

02:27:39,110 --> 02:27:36,880

that's the only way it can be done you

3468

02:27:41,429 --> 02:27:39,120

have to do an individual edition well

3469

02:27:43,510 --> 02:27:41,439

what we've done is we've got um a

3470

02:27:45,910 --> 02:27:43,520

template the written sections template

3471

02:27:48,469 --> 02:27:45,920

right now except for some one or two

3472

02:27:50,630 --> 02:27:48,479

about six customized pages we have to

3473

02:27:52,309 --> 02:27:50,640

stick into it pdfs okay remember we're

3474

02:27:54,790 --> 02:27:52,319

not doing this thing in word

3475

02:27:56,870 --> 02:27:54,800

and then at the end of the book we we

3476

02:27:59,910 --> 02:27:56,880

generate the tables by county we

3477

02:28:01,910 --> 02:27:59,920

generate the tables by by zip code and

3478

02:28:05,030 --> 02:28:01,920

we have one master table there that is

3479

02:28:07,510 --> 02:28:05,040

done by county zip for that state county

3480

02:28:09,830 --> 02:28:07,520

zip code municipality and the shapes

3481

02:28:12,550 --> 02:28:09,840

over 20 years that that that location

3482

02:28:14,550 --> 02:28:12,560

had and uh

3483

02:28:17,750 --> 02:28:14,560

california's gonna be a nasty book it's

3484

02:28:19,190 --> 02:28:17,760

gonna be about six six hundred pages but

3485

02:28:21,429 --> 02:28:19,200

everything else

3486

02:28:23,030 --> 02:28:21,439

depending upon the state is going to be

3487

02:28:24,710 --> 02:28:23,040

averaging two or three hundred pages

3488

02:28:27,270 --> 02:28:24,720

it's going to be affordable

3489

02:28:30,710 --> 02:28:27,280

so you have washington d.c here so it's

3490

02:28:33,270 --> 02:28:30,720

broken down uh 50 states plus dc and

3491

02:28:34,790 --> 02:28:33,280

we're not going to do a book on dc okay

3492

02:28:39,429 --> 02:28:34,800

and

3493

02:28:42,550 --> 02:28:39,439

with that magical number of 167 167 000

3494

02:28:44,389 --> 02:28:42,560

uh 632

3495

02:28:46,790 --> 02:28:44,399

california being number one florida

3496

02:28:48,630 --> 02:28:46,800

texas washington new york pennsylvania

3497

02:28:51,910 --> 02:28:48,640

arizona ohio

3498

02:28:53,670 --> 02:28:51,920

michigan illinois colorado

3499

02:28:57,349 --> 02:28:53,680

that's that's strange that illinois

3500

02:29:01,110 --> 02:28:57,359

would be ahead of colorado and and ohio

3501

02:29:03,830 --> 02:29:01,120

uh being ahead of of colorado

3502

02:29:06,309 --> 02:29:03,840

where do we get to the spikes because um

3503

02:29:08,469 --> 02:29:06,319

you're going to see some uranus it's the

3504

02:29:09,910 --> 02:29:08,479

this the places where the most spike

3505

02:29:12,710 --> 02:29:09,920

settings and we have to explain what

3506

02:29:15,110 --> 02:29:12,720

that is real quick but where they are

3507

02:29:17,190 --> 02:29:15,120

it completely upends this except for

3508

02:29:19,990 --> 02:29:17,200

california okay so we're gonna have to

3509

02:29:22,870 --> 02:29:20,000

do that in in the next break uh in the

3510

02:29:26,070 --> 02:29:22,880

next section uh cheryl there's no way

3511

02:29:27,750 --> 02:29:26,080

that we're ending this conversation now

3512

02:29:29,750 --> 02:29:27,760

we are going into overtime that's the

3513

02:29:33,030 --> 02:29:29,760

only way to do it okay we can do that

3514

02:29:35,030 --> 02:29:33,040

yeah thank you so much and uh so let you

3515

02:29:37,030 --> 02:29:35,040

know what i'm gonna take a a break 30

3516

02:29:39,030 --> 02:29:37,040

seconds early let's get straight to it

3517

02:29:42,950 --> 02:29:39,040

because when we come back

3518

02:29:45,429 --> 02:29:42,960

we will be in overtime tonight with

3519

02:29:48,790 --> 02:29:45,439

cheryl costa and tonight we're gonna go

3520

02:29:50,950 --> 02:29:48,800

through the spike information and uh

3521

02:29:53,510 --> 02:29:50,960

when we come back after this break the

3522

02:29:54,630 --> 02:29:53,520

thing is this um cheryl reached out to

3523

02:29:57,830 --> 02:29:54,640

me

3524

02:29:59,910 --> 02:29:57,840

and uh she goes jimmy this this data

3525

02:30:01,429 --> 02:29:59,920

that we have put together over this last

3526

02:30:03,750 --> 02:30:01,439

couple of weeks

3527

02:30:04,950 --> 02:30:03,760

we've got to do a show on this but i

3528

02:30:06,469 --> 02:30:04,960

knew that we'd be talking about

3529

02:30:09,190 --> 02:30:06,479

everything else tonight so tonight when

3530

02:30:11,990 --> 02:30:09,200

we when we come back it's overtime and

3531

02:30:13,830 --> 02:30:12,000

we're gonna go through the spikes this

3532

02:30:14,950 --> 02:30:13,840

is fade to black i am your host jimmy

3533

02:30:18,230 --> 02:30:14,960

church

3534

02:30:20,500 --> 02:30:18,240

we'll be right back

3535

02:30:27,080 --> 02:30:20,510

um

3536

02:30:28,360 --> 02:30:27,090

[Music]

3537

02:30:36,389 --> 02:30:28,370

[Applause]

3538

02:30:39,990 --> 02:30:38,469

you're listening to jimmy church and

3539

02:30:45,030 --> 02:30:40,000

fade to black

3540

02:30:49,270 --> 02:30:46,870

hey what up y'all should go biblical fox

3541

02:30:54,550 --> 02:30:49,280

here and you are listening to my boy

3542

02:31:05,030 --> 02:30:57,110

despite popular opinion

3543

02:31:09,750 --> 02:31:07,110

hello fader that's jimmy church here and

3544

02:31:14,790 --> 02:31:09,760

i know what you're thinking lately jimmy

3545

02:31:17,030 --> 02:31:14,800

sounds so fresh he's so alert he's so

3546

02:31:19,990 --> 02:31:17,040

now well that's because of biotech

3547

02:31:22,950 --> 02:31:20,000

research and their new supplement brain

3548

02:31:24,950 --> 02:31:22,960

peak nine brain peak nine contains nine

3549

02:31:27,510 --> 02:31:24,960

nutrients that may help support brain

3550

02:31:29,750 --> 02:31:27,520

function of memory concentration recall

3551

02:31:32,550 --> 02:31:29,760

and improve focus other memory

3552

02:31:35,429 --> 02:31:32,560

supplements can cost as much as 129

3553

02:31:37,110 --> 02:31:35,439

bucks for a 60-day supply but right now

3554

02:31:39,870 --> 02:31:37,120

for a limited time if you use the

3555

02:31:42,230 --> 02:31:39,880

discount code fader that's right

3556

02:31:44,950 --> 02:31:42,240

f-a-d-e-r just for the fader knots

3557

02:31:47,349 --> 02:31:44,960

you'll get a 60 day supply for just 49

3558

02:31:49,190 --> 02:31:47,359

bucks there's no better time than right

3559

02:31:51,990 --> 02:31:49,200

now to see what others have been raving

3560

02:31:53,309 --> 02:31:52,000

about help improve your brain function

3561

02:31:55,590 --> 02:31:53,319

go to

3562

02:31:58,150 --> 02:31:55,600

brainpeak9.com and enter the discount

3563

02:32:01,429 --> 02:31:58,160

code fader that's right for the fader

3564

02:32:03,990 --> 02:32:01,439

knots that's brainpeak9.com

3565

02:32:06,309 --> 02:32:04,000

discount code fader and the links are

3566

02:32:07,910 --> 02:32:06,319

over at jimmychurchradio.com

3567

02:32:10,469 --> 02:32:07,920

click on it now

3568

02:32:12,630 --> 02:32:10,479

seriously

3569

02:32:14,710 --> 02:32:12,640

this is billy carson founder and ceo of

3570

02:32:16,950 --> 02:32:14,720

forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

3571

02:32:18,710 --> 02:32:16,960

knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

3572

02:32:20,550 --> 02:32:18,720

and one of the most watched networks in

3573

02:32:22,309 --> 02:32:20,560

the world and i would like to personally

3574

02:32:25,110 --> 02:32:22,319

invite you to check out our expanding

3575

02:32:27,349 --> 02:32:25,120

library of tv film lectures and special

3576

02:32:29,910 --> 02:32:27,359

presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

3577

02:32:32,550 --> 02:32:29,920

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

3578

02:32:34,469 --> 02:32:32,560

history health ufos spirituality and our

3579

02:32:36,710 --> 02:32:34,479

future we are committed to our community

3580

02:32:39,190 --> 02:32:36,720

and with my personal invitation you can

3581

02:32:41,830 --> 02:32:39,200

right now get your own free 30-day

3582

02:32:44,150 --> 02:32:41,840

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

3583

02:32:47,390 --> 02:32:44,160

your own library of information starts

3584

02:32:48,870 --> 02:32:47,400

today at forbidden knowledge dot tv

3585

02:32:51,349 --> 02:32:48,880

[Music]

3586

02:32:52,469 --> 02:32:51,359

your one million gigawatt paranormal

3587

02:32:54,790 --> 02:32:52,479

powerhouse

3588

02:32:56,550 --> 02:32:54,800

kumx db

3589

02:32:58,309 --> 02:32:56,560

vx

3590

02:33:00,870 --> 02:32:58,319

are you ready to read about true

3591

02:33:03,750 --> 02:33:00,880

paranormal events unex media publishes

3592

02:33:06,070 --> 02:33:03,760

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3593

02:33:09,349 --> 02:33:06,080

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3594

02:33:11,590 --> 02:33:09,359

creatures and more just like kunx db

3595

02:33:14,590 --> 02:33:11,600

radio it's all about unexplained

3596

02:33:16,550 --> 02:33:14,600

phenomena visit

3597

02:33:18,710 --> 02:33:16,560

www.unexmedia.com to see our list of

3598

02:33:21,349 --> 02:33:18,720

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3599

02:33:23,910 --> 02:33:21,359

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3600

02:33:27,910 --> 02:33:23,920

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3601
02:33:32,070 --> 02:33:30,150
introducing the game changer blend from

3602
02:33:34,630 --> 02:33:32,080
river moon coffee that delivers a

3603
02:33:37,670 --> 02:33:34,640
customized blend made specifically for

3604
02:33:40,630 --> 02:33:37,680
the fader knots if the game is rigged

3605
02:33:43,510 --> 02:33:40,640
change the game it's a boulder cup with

3606
02:33:45,670 --> 02:33:43,520
some bite game changer is the coffee of

3607
02:33:48,070 --> 02:33:45,680
choice for those that prefer an organic

3608
02:33:51,670 --> 02:33:48,080
dark roast that is slightly lighter and

3609
02:33:53,910 --> 02:33:51,680
milder but it's still dark with wild

3610
02:33:56,550 --> 02:33:53,920
notes of pecans and chocolate with a

3611
02:33:58,870 --> 02:33:56,560
rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

3612
02:34:01,510 --> 02:33:58,880
roasted to perfection for a great coffee

3613
02:34:04,790 --> 02:34:01,520

to start your day as an after dinner

3614

02:34:07,670 --> 02:34:04,800

coffee or anywhere in between artisan

3615

02:34:10,230 --> 02:34:07,680

small batch roasted to perfection usda

3616

02:34:12,630 --> 02:34:10,240

certified organic all river moon coffee

3617

02:34:15,429 --> 02:34:12,640

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

3618

02:34:17,590 --> 02:34:15,439

usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

3619

02:34:21,429 --> 02:34:17,600

click on the banners over on our site

3620

02:34:23,590 --> 02:34:21,439

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3621

02:34:26,710 --> 02:34:23,600

off of your order today

3622

02:34:31,190 --> 02:34:28,790

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3623

02:34:34,389 --> 02:34:31,200

radio you'll love the new paranormal

3624

02:34:36,070 --> 02:34:34,399

radio app from talk stream live

3625

02:34:38,950 --> 02:34:36,080

you'll find a great selection of talk

3626
02:34:41,590 --> 02:34:38,960
shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3627
02:34:43,830 --> 02:34:41,600
phenomena and much more download the

3628
02:34:45,910 --> 02:34:43,840
paranormal radio app now and start

3629
02:34:48,150 --> 02:34:45,920
listening to the very best in paranormal

3630
02:34:49,910 --> 02:34:48,160
talk entertainment including the network

3631
02:34:53,110 --> 02:34:49,920
you're listening to right now the

3632
02:35:03,830 --> 02:34:53,120
paranormal radio app free in google play

3633
02:35:08,309 --> 02:35:06,950
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3634
02:35:10,630 --> 02:35:08,319
born this way

3635
02:35:14,480 --> 02:35:10,640
this is kj cr jimmy's church

3636
02:35:14,490 --> 02:35:26,230
[Music]

3637
02:35:30,710 --> 02:35:28,230
welcome back fade to black i am your

3638
02:35:32,309 --> 02:35:30,720

host jimmy church

3639

02:35:34,950 --> 02:35:32,319

cheryl costa with us tonight we're going

3640

02:35:37,270 --> 02:35:34,960

into overtime tonight and

3641

02:35:39,429 --> 02:35:37,280

i got to tell you uh

3642

02:35:41,750 --> 02:35:39,439

we got to do this once a month i mean

3643

02:35:44,150 --> 02:35:41,760

let's put it let's just put it on the

3644

02:35:47,190 --> 02:35:44,160

calendar and then circle the date and

3645

02:35:49,510 --> 02:35:47,200

and get this up and and and and do this

3646

02:35:50,870 --> 02:35:49,520

once a month i'm having so much fun i

3647

02:35:53,429 --> 02:35:50,880

love data

3648

02:35:55,510 --> 02:35:53,439

um now i just went and looked we're

3649

02:35:58,469 --> 02:35:55,520

going to go into these spikes and i was

3650

02:35:59,910 --> 02:35:58,479

looking at california and specifically

3651
02:36:02,150 --> 02:35:59,920
um 11

3652
02:36:05,990 --> 02:36:02,160
7 2015.

3653
02:36:07,030 --> 02:36:06,000
and i remember that day i saw it myself

3654
02:36:10,630 --> 02:36:07,040
um

3655
02:36:14,550 --> 02:36:13,670
my phone my my uh

3656
02:36:16,309 --> 02:36:14,560
uh

3657
02:36:18,950 --> 02:36:16,319
cousin-in-law brother-in-law whatever

3658
02:36:20,870 --> 02:36:18,960
calls me up dude are you looking at this

3659
02:36:23,830 --> 02:36:20,880
and i had my back to it i was at

3660
02:36:25,349 --> 02:36:23,840
universal studios that night uh having

3661
02:36:27,429 --> 02:36:25,359
dinner with friends

3662
02:36:31,110 --> 02:36:27,439
and uh driving home when the sighting

3663
02:36:33,750 --> 02:36:31,120

happened and and my phone is blowing up

3664

02:36:36,070 --> 02:36:33,760

cheryl on everything that i love my back

3665

02:36:37,510 --> 02:36:36,080

was to it i was on the freeway and was

3666

02:36:39,910 --> 02:36:37,520

like what are you looking at what do you

3667

02:36:41,590 --> 02:36:39,920

mean man

3668

02:36:44,309 --> 02:36:41,600

look outside

3669

02:36:45,190 --> 02:36:44,319

and uh and and this lit up everything

3670

02:36:47,910 --> 02:36:45,200

okay

3671

02:36:51,270 --> 02:36:47,920

so i i saw this in your charts and i had

3672

02:36:53,990 --> 02:36:51,280

to go back and look at 11 7 and the big

3673

02:36:56,950 --> 02:36:54,000

blue sighting uh was that was that

3674

02:37:00,710 --> 02:36:56,960

evening seen all over the state of uh

3675

02:37:04,550 --> 02:37:00,720

california okay spikes what have you got

3676

02:37:05,510 --> 02:37:04,560

okay the way this works is um

3677

02:37:08,309 --> 02:37:05,520

there's

3678

02:37:12,790 --> 02:37:08,319

going back and refresh on this thing 7

3679

02:37:14,870 --> 02:37:12,800

303 days per state okay and you probably

3680

02:37:19,349 --> 02:37:14,880

got a chart there you can pull up

3681

02:37:21,030 --> 02:37:19,359

the majority of the um days

3682

02:37:23,670 --> 02:37:21,040

within let's say a month or something

3683

02:37:27,030 --> 02:37:23,680

like that for any location zip code

3684

02:37:29,349 --> 02:37:27,040

state county whatever are mostly empty

3685

02:37:31,670 --> 02:37:29,359

okay and your sightings are onesie

3686

02:37:33,750 --> 02:37:31,680

twosies

3687

02:37:36,630 --> 02:37:33,760

occasionally a threesies

3688

02:37:38,630 --> 02:37:36,640

okay so i'll go ahead and show everybody

3689

02:37:39,429 --> 02:37:38,640

uh what cheryl's talking about so this

3690

02:37:42,150 --> 02:37:39,439

is

3691

02:37:44,070 --> 02:37:42,160

uh california um

3692

02:37:45,990 --> 02:37:44,080

and you can see la county here but you

3693

02:37:47,110 --> 02:37:46,000

can see what she's uh cheryl is

3694

02:37:49,349 --> 02:37:47,120

referencing

3695

02:37:52,070 --> 02:37:49,359

uh mostly blank

3696

02:37:54,870 --> 02:37:52,080

uh and ones and twosies uh this is

3697

02:37:57,429 --> 02:37:54,880

eleven seven the big blue sighting that

3698

02:37:58,950 --> 02:37:57,439

i was talking about exactly exactly

3699

02:38:00,630 --> 02:37:58,960

okay so go ahead

3700

02:38:03,510 --> 02:38:00,640

okay so

3701
02:38:05,910 --> 02:38:03,520
what an occasional threesies okay but

3702
02:38:07,030 --> 02:38:05,920
what was statistically significant were

3703
02:38:08,790 --> 02:38:07,040
fours

3704
02:38:09,590 --> 02:38:08,800
okay they were rare

3705
02:38:13,750 --> 02:38:09,600
but

3706
02:38:15,990 --> 02:38:13,760
along the line i was looking i'd be

3707
02:38:17,990 --> 02:38:16,000
working with the data and i'd see one

3708
02:38:24,790 --> 02:38:18,000
day

3709
02:38:28,150 --> 02:38:24,800
how i saw this you'd plot out a year's

3710
02:38:29,270 --> 02:38:28,160
worth of data for for for the um for the

3711
02:38:32,389 --> 02:38:29,280
state

3712
02:38:34,550 --> 02:38:32,399
okay and you do it as a bar chart and so

3713
02:38:36,389 --> 02:38:34,560

it's a whole bunch of static lines going

3714

02:38:38,150 --> 02:38:36,399

across and most of them are sitting at

3715

02:38:40,630 --> 02:38:38,160

about 20 for the na and you do it

3716

02:38:41,990 --> 02:38:40,640

nationally it's about 23 per day and

3717

02:38:43,750 --> 02:38:42,000

there's some little spikes up and down

3718

02:38:45,910 --> 02:38:43,760

there's a little few more and every now

3719

02:38:48,389 --> 02:38:45,920

and then out of that noise you'll see

3720

02:38:51,030 --> 02:38:48,399

you'll see something go like that

3721

02:38:53,190 --> 02:38:51,040

so you go back in there you hover over

3722

02:38:55,030 --> 02:38:53,200

it and it will tell you what year and it

3723

02:38:57,670 --> 02:38:55,040

will tell you what day

3724

02:39:00,150 --> 02:38:57,680

okay so we go back into the data we do a

3725

02:39:02,469 --> 02:39:00,160

breakout report and usually when you do

3726

02:39:03,270 --> 02:39:02,479

the breakout report what you get is

3727

02:39:04,150 --> 02:39:03,280

maybe

3728

02:39:06,710 --> 02:39:04,160

you know

3729

02:39:08,870 --> 02:39:06,720

30 or 30 states suddenly instead of the

3730

02:39:10,309 --> 02:39:08,880

four or five states 30 states had

3731

02:39:12,870 --> 02:39:10,319

sightings and they were on the onesie

3732

02:39:14,950 --> 02:39:12,880

twosies threesies okay

3733

02:39:17,590 --> 02:39:14,960

but one say i'll give an example april

3734

02:39:20,870 --> 02:39:17,600

16th 2008

3735

02:39:23,349 --> 02:39:20,880

indiana okay indiana is a state that has

3736

02:39:24,389 --> 02:39:23,359

about two sightings per week

3737

02:39:28,070 --> 02:39:24,399

okay

3738

02:39:29,190 --> 02:39:28,080

that particular day on april 16 2008

3739

02:39:31,590 --> 02:39:29,200

they had

3740

02:39:33,670 --> 02:39:31,600

when we looked at the the national chart

3741

02:39:36,150 --> 02:39:33,680

jumped up to 60 sightings so we went in

3742

02:39:38,870 --> 02:39:36,160

to break out everything's onesie twozies

3743

02:39:39,910 --> 02:39:38,880

and to get into indiana they had 25 that

3744

02:39:42,150 --> 02:39:39,920

day

3745

02:39:44,950 --> 02:39:42,160

okay so there's a lot of these what

3746

02:39:47,830 --> 02:39:44,960

we're going to call one day once in a

3747

02:39:50,469 --> 02:39:47,840

blue moon kind of boom there's all these

3748

02:39:52,870 --> 02:39:50,479

sightings but we had no quick easy way

3749

02:39:53,750 --> 02:39:52,880

to find it in the data

3750

02:39:56,309 --> 02:39:53,760

okay

3751

02:39:58,950 --> 02:39:56,319

and then a couple of months ago i sat

3752

02:40:00,950 --> 02:39:58,960

down and i said i've got to solve this

3753

02:40:03,429 --> 02:40:00,960

again i was taking a break from the book

3754

02:40:05,349 --> 02:40:03,439

from working on the the individual state

3755

02:40:08,630 --> 02:40:05,359

books the individual state books are

3756

02:40:11,429 --> 02:40:08,640

going to be called like in ohio uh ufo

3757

02:40:13,349 --> 02:40:11,439

uh ohio ufos in ohio and where to find

3758

02:40:16,950 --> 02:40:13,359

them okay and all the books will be

3759

02:40:19,750 --> 02:40:16,960

named like that for their states okay

3760

02:40:21,910 --> 02:40:19,760

so i was going through and i ended up

3761

02:40:24,790 --> 02:40:21,920

hitting on the idea of putting

3762

02:40:27,750 --> 02:40:24,800

selecting a single state

3763

02:40:31,030 --> 02:40:27,760

putting the putting the years across the

3764

02:40:32,110 --> 02:40:31,040

top okay 2001 to 2020 and then i

3765

02:40:35,590 --> 02:40:32,120

generated

3766

02:40:36,630 --> 02:40:35,600

365 days down the left-hand side of the

3767

02:40:38,389 --> 02:40:36,640

screen

3768

02:40:42,070 --> 02:40:38,399

of the page okay

3769

02:40:45,349 --> 02:40:42,080

and what that gate and what that gave me

3770

02:40:48,630 --> 02:40:45,359

uh and i asked i ran also with the 365

3771

02:40:50,710 --> 02:40:48,640

days i put i turned on zip codes

3772

02:40:52,150 --> 02:40:50,720

and as you'd go down through it was

3773

02:40:53,750 --> 02:40:52,160

mostly white

3774

02:40:55,429 --> 02:40:53,760

you know you put a grid you put grid

3775

02:40:57,510 --> 02:40:55,439

stuff on it's mostly white and there's

3776

02:40:59,750 --> 02:40:57,520

woody twos these all over the place and

3777

02:41:02,790 --> 02:40:59,760

then what what you would see

3778

02:41:04,469 --> 02:41:02,800

is boom uh you see something

3779

02:41:06,389 --> 02:41:04,479

uh over a certain number so i would

3780

02:41:08,950 --> 02:41:06,399

program this thing and i brought the

3781

02:41:10,389 --> 02:41:08,960

database down into a spreadsheet and put

3782

02:41:12,309 --> 02:41:10,399

it in spreadsheet and turn on this

3783

02:41:16,389 --> 02:41:12,319

comparator feature which allows you to

3784

02:41:19,190 --> 02:41:16,399

say anything above three make it red

3785

02:41:21,910 --> 02:41:19,200

boom there they were now i had to scroll

3786

02:41:24,389 --> 02:41:21,920

down and look at all of these and i did

3787

02:41:25,910 --> 02:41:24,399

this for every single state it took me

3788

02:41:29,269 --> 02:41:25,920

five weeks

3789

02:41:31,910 --> 02:41:29,279

every day sitting there scrolling to 365

3790

02:41:34,230 --> 02:41:31,920

days over 20 years across the top of the

3791

02:41:37,349 --> 02:41:34,240

page okay and then all these things were

3792

02:41:38,870 --> 02:41:37,359

marked out so i would get them i'd cut

3793

02:41:41,429 --> 02:41:38,880

cut and paste them up something it

3794

02:41:43,590 --> 02:41:41,439

turned out out of

3795

02:41:46,550 --> 02:41:43,600

146

3796

02:41:48,870 --> 02:41:46,560

sixty days of 50 states

3797

02:41:51,349 --> 02:41:48,880

20 years uh it turned out that there

3798

02:41:55,469 --> 02:41:51,359

were 700 about i'm going to say this

3799

02:41:59,190 --> 02:41:55,479

number soft between about 100

3800

02:42:01,910 --> 02:41:59,200

725 to 737

3801

02:42:04,070 --> 02:42:01,920

of these one day spikes

3802

02:42:06,309 --> 02:42:04,080

some of them as little as four some of

3803

02:42:09,030 --> 02:42:06,319

them sitting six seven eight ten there's

3804

02:42:12,550 --> 02:42:09,040

a couple of them there twenty or thirty

3805

02:42:15,830 --> 02:42:12,560

okay that one day in california 200

3806

02:42:17,750 --> 02:42:15,840

that kind of thing you know so

3807

02:42:20,469 --> 02:42:17,760

so this is telling us something now have

3808

02:42:23,670 --> 02:42:20,479

i had time to break those out no i have

3809

02:42:25,030 --> 02:42:23,680

not i plan to okay but i've got some

3810

02:42:26,950 --> 02:42:25,040

interns

3811

02:42:29,590 --> 02:42:26,960

i reached out to one of the groups of

3812

02:42:31,830 --> 02:42:29,600

boards i'm on on facebook and i said

3813

02:42:34,309 --> 02:42:31,840

anybody got a lot of time on their hands

3814

02:42:37,349 --> 02:42:34,319

and would like to do some unpaid uh

3815

02:42:38,950 --> 02:42:37,359

intern work and this is this you'll get

3816

02:42:40,469 --> 02:42:38,960

an acknowledgement in this book we're

3817

02:42:42,870 --> 02:42:40,479

going to do linda and i decided we're

3818

02:42:43,830 --> 02:42:42,880

going to do a book about the hot spots

3819

02:42:46,230 --> 02:42:43,840

okay

3820

02:42:48,710 --> 02:42:46,240

and nothing but the hot spots

3821

02:42:51,830 --> 02:42:48,720

and uh what i needed to know was how

3822

02:42:54,950 --> 02:42:51,840

much press that hot spot got

3823

02:42:57,349 --> 02:42:54,960

okay if it got any right

3824

02:42:59,190 --> 02:42:57,359

okay so i gave them date i gave each

3825

02:43:01,349 --> 02:42:59,200

person about 10 dates

3826
02:43:02,309 --> 02:43:01,359
in a year and they went out there and

3827
02:43:03,750 --> 02:43:02,319
they would

3828
02:43:05,510 --> 02:43:03,760
put it in like google or something like

3829
02:43:07,510 --> 02:43:05,520
this and it would come up and all i was

3830
02:43:09,750 --> 02:43:07,520
interested in if you see a newspaper

3831
02:43:12,230 --> 02:43:09,760
article or tv station or a radio station

3832
02:43:14,469 --> 02:43:12,240
report grab that grab the title of the

3833
02:43:16,630 --> 02:43:14,479
report and the url that's all i want to

3834
02:43:18,790 --> 02:43:16,640
know and put it with the particular

3835
02:43:21,269 --> 02:43:18,800
string i gave you okay and that's what

3836
02:43:22,950 --> 02:43:21,279
they're doing 700 of them six or seven

3837
02:43:24,630 --> 02:43:22,960
people i got working for me are going to

3838
02:43:26,950 --> 02:43:24,640

go through about a hundred of these

3839

02:43:29,269 --> 02:43:26,960

things each okay now what's up what's

3840

02:43:31,830 --> 02:43:29,279

tedious work yeah yeah yeah yeah yeah

3841

02:43:34,070 --> 02:43:31,840

yeah okay well uh we all want to know

3842

02:43:37,190 --> 02:43:34,080

what that's the bibliography to this

3843

02:43:39,510 --> 02:43:37,200

thing go ahead what's what's the vibe

3844

02:43:41,750 --> 02:43:39,520

what what do you what

3845

02:43:44,710 --> 02:43:41,760

you're seeing certain locations and

3846

02:43:46,230 --> 02:43:44,720

you're seeing certain times what what

3847

02:43:47,830 --> 02:43:46,240

what's what's the feeling what do you

3848

02:43:50,630 --> 02:43:47,840

what are you seeing okay

3849

02:43:52,469 --> 02:43:50,640

i've broken a few out and people say

3850

02:43:55,110 --> 02:43:52,479

well what shape the dig have

3851

02:43:57,030 --> 02:43:55,120

okay remember 20 people see an accident

3852

02:43:59,110 --> 02:43:57,040

any cop will tell you you get 20

3853

02:44:02,230 --> 02:43:59,120

different stories yep

3854

02:44:03,830 --> 02:44:02,240

but what we were seeing was and remember

3855

02:44:05,510 --> 02:44:03,840

i've broken this down this is not down

3856

02:44:07,910 --> 02:44:05,520

to the county level this is down to the

3857

02:44:08,790 --> 02:44:07,920

zip code level so it's pretty localized

3858

02:44:11,750 --> 02:44:08,800

okay

3859

02:44:14,790 --> 02:44:11,760

and so what we what we've seen is in

3860

02:44:18,150 --> 02:44:14,800

some cases the spike was over

3861

02:44:20,070 --> 02:44:18,160

happened over several zip codes that day

3862

02:44:22,710 --> 02:44:20,080

in a couple of cases there was a mass

3863

02:44:24,790 --> 02:44:22,720

area sighting okay in some places it was

3864

02:44:27,830 --> 02:44:24,800

just one zip code had this funny

3865

02:44:30,309 --> 02:44:27,840

phenomena go down

3866

02:44:33,910 --> 02:44:30,319

what we did we broke out some of them

3867

02:44:36,230 --> 02:44:33,920

and i saw a lot of consistency in okay

3868

02:44:38,389 --> 02:44:36,240

they didn't say it was all saucer shapes

3869

02:44:41,510 --> 02:44:38,399

but maybe they said it was a circle of

3870

02:44:44,389 --> 02:44:41,520

lights oh it was a sphere oh it was a

3871

02:44:46,070 --> 02:44:44,399

saucer okay what's a saucer it's a

3872

02:44:47,990 --> 02:44:46,080

sphere on the side you know that kind of

3873

02:44:49,590 --> 02:44:48,000

thing so you started seeing some

3874

02:44:51,590 --> 02:44:49,600

consistency

3875

02:44:53,510 --> 02:44:51,600

in some of the reports

3876

02:44:54,790 --> 02:44:53,520

okay and that i thought that was pretty

3877

02:44:56,790 --> 02:44:54,800

eye-opening

3878

02:44:58,870 --> 02:44:56,800

the other thing we were looking at and

3879

02:45:01,750 --> 02:44:58,880

that's what the interns are doing

3880

02:45:03,510 --> 02:45:01,760

is we wanted to go back and see if any

3881

02:45:04,870 --> 02:45:03,520

of these things made

3882

02:45:07,590 --> 02:45:04,880

the news

3883

02:45:10,389 --> 02:45:07,600

i'll give an example the one in indiana

3884

02:45:12,790 --> 02:45:10,399

it got local news but never bubbled up

3885

02:45:15,429 --> 02:45:12,800

to the wires

3886

02:45:17,429 --> 02:45:15,439

or the wire or the bigger newspaper did

3887

02:45:19,030 --> 02:45:17,439

not report them and this is one of the

3888

02:45:22,469 --> 02:45:19,040

points i'm making out to people that

3889

02:45:29,030 --> 02:45:25,910

one-day flap events that hell even mufon

3890

02:45:30,389 --> 02:45:29,040

doesn't know about sure sure sure yeah

3891

02:45:32,469 --> 02:45:30,399

there's no question

3892

02:45:34,469 --> 02:45:32,479

i'm using two databases and maybe they

3893

02:45:35,830 --> 02:45:34,479

didn't have any of that reported in

3894

02:45:37,750 --> 02:45:35,840

their database

3895

02:45:40,309 --> 02:45:37,760

now um

3896

02:45:41,510 --> 02:45:40,319

what uh geographically uh what are you

3897

02:45:43,670 --> 02:45:41,520

seeing

3898

02:45:45,750 --> 02:45:43,680

now that's the goofy thing states that i

3899

02:45:47,910 --> 02:45:45,760

did not expect to see this kind of stuff

3900

02:45:50,950 --> 02:45:47,920

in okay california yeah okay there were

3901
02:45:52,710 --> 02:45:50,960
200 okay there's what i call days and

3902
02:45:54,630 --> 02:45:52,720
there's events

3903
02:45:58,389 --> 02:45:54,640
the events sometimes you had the same

3904
02:46:02,469 --> 02:45:58,399
day and you had multiple events okay so

3905
02:46:04,150 --> 02:46:02,479
california had 229 of these of the 700

3906
02:46:07,030 --> 02:46:04,160
events okay

3907
02:46:09,830 --> 02:46:07,040
arizona was number two was ranked uh was

3908
02:46:12,389 --> 02:46:09,840
the next one and they had 49.

3909
02:46:13,670 --> 02:46:12,399
state hit 46. and this is over 20 years

3910
02:46:21,590 --> 02:46:13,680
now

3911
02:46:27,349 --> 02:46:24,469
of the total total days that these

3912
02:46:29,750 --> 02:46:27,359
sightings are occurring

3913
02:46:33,990 --> 02:46:29,760

illinois

3914

02:46:35,830 --> 02:46:34,000
and they had 37.

3915

02:46:38,070 --> 02:46:35,840
now here's the goofy one remember i told

3916

02:46:40,389 --> 02:46:38,080
you ufos seem to hang around places with

3917

02:46:41,670 --> 02:46:40,399
like uh really goofy fault lines and

3918

02:46:42,550 --> 02:46:41,680
things like this

3919

02:46:48,150 --> 02:46:42,560
um

3920

02:46:52,469 --> 02:46:48,160
total sightings but they are they rank

3921

02:46:53,590 --> 02:46:52,479
number five for spike events

3922

02:46:55,269 --> 02:46:53,600
really

3923

02:46:57,429 --> 02:46:55,279
yeah who knew

3924

02:47:00,070 --> 02:46:57,439
that blew my socks off it really did

3925

02:47:02,309 --> 02:47:00,080
yeah yeah that's crazy what part of uh

3926

02:47:04,070 --> 02:47:02,319

uh north carolina i don't know that yet

3927

02:47:05,910 --> 02:47:04,080

okay i don't know that yet but what i've

3928

02:47:07,990 --> 02:47:05,920

been tracking is every day they report

3929

02:47:09,670 --> 02:47:08,000

these uh these uh earthquakes down there

3930

02:47:11,510 --> 02:47:09,680

right now i've been logging what

3931

02:47:13,269 --> 02:47:11,520

counties they're in and that type of

3932

02:47:15,269 --> 02:47:13,279

thing and i'm trying to correlate it to

3933

02:47:17,110 --> 02:47:15,279

counties and things like this it seems

3934

02:47:18,469 --> 02:47:17,120

to be through the central part of the

3935

02:47:21,030 --> 02:47:18,479

state

3936

02:47:22,389 --> 02:47:21,040

uh brown mountain lights area

3937

02:47:24,710 --> 02:47:22,399

i'm wondering

3938

02:47:26,469 --> 02:47:24,720

maybe i don't know it's going through

3939

02:47:27,750 --> 02:47:26,479

the main the the

3940

02:47:29,349 --> 02:47:27,760

it's going through the center of the

3941

02:47:32,070 --> 02:47:29,359

state for the most part

3942

02:47:34,230 --> 02:47:32,080

okay so south carolina florida which is

3943

02:47:36,150 --> 02:47:34,240

the number two state only had 35 of

3944

02:47:39,110 --> 02:47:36,160

these things texas the number three

3945

02:47:41,910 --> 02:47:39,120

state only had 25 of these things uh

3946

02:47:45,429 --> 02:47:41,920

missouri is the 14th state and they had

3947

02:47:48,230 --> 02:47:45,439

24. and it goes it goes down to the 20s

3948

02:47:50,550 --> 02:47:48,240

new york state colorado ohio

3949

02:47:52,790 --> 02:47:50,560

pennsylvania now we're in the teens

3950

02:47:56,469 --> 02:47:52,800

pennsylvania uh

3951
02:47:58,790 --> 02:47:56,479
oregon michigan nevada

3952
02:48:01,030 --> 02:47:58,800
north carolina new mexico and then

3953
02:48:03,990 --> 02:48:01,040
bricks into single numbers but the

3954
02:48:06,870 --> 02:48:04,000
tilling thing was

3955
02:48:08,710 --> 02:48:06,880
one more page here in my summary

3956
02:48:11,030 --> 02:48:08,720
and remember don't hold me to these

3957
02:48:13,349 --> 02:48:11,040
numbers folks because

3958
02:48:17,590 --> 02:48:13,359
as we refine the data

3959
02:48:21,030 --> 02:48:17,600
it tightens up okay um okay but there

3960
02:48:22,150 --> 02:48:21,040
were one two three four five six seven

3961
02:48:24,550 --> 02:48:22,160
eight

3962
02:48:26,389 --> 02:48:24,560
state municipalities they had

3963
02:48:27,910 --> 02:48:26,399

none of these

3964

02:48:31,110 --> 02:48:27,920

nothing above

3965

02:48:33,750 --> 02:48:31,120

no one day with more than three okay and

3966

02:48:37,269 --> 02:48:33,760

it was mississippi north dakota

3967

02:48:41,030 --> 02:48:37,279

nebraska south dakota west virginia

3968

02:48:43,269 --> 02:48:41,040

wyoming and dc of course

3969

02:48:46,150 --> 02:48:43,279

what do what do you make of that

3970

02:48:48,630 --> 02:48:46,160

i mean i i i hear that and i go that's

3971

02:48:50,630 --> 02:48:48,640

that doesn't make any sense well dc

3972

02:48:53,190 --> 02:48:50,640

material states they have none yeah

3973

02:48:54,790 --> 02:48:53,200

north carolina north dakota and and

3974

02:48:57,670 --> 02:48:54,800

things where

3975

02:48:58,950 --> 02:48:57,680

if if i'm et and i want to go check some

3976

02:49:01,910 --> 02:48:58,960

stuff out

3977

02:49:04,070 --> 02:49:01,920

i would go to the remote areas

3978

02:49:05,990 --> 02:49:04,080

right i wouldn't want necessarily want

3979

02:49:08,230 --> 02:49:06,000

to be seen would i you want to be

3980

02:49:10,070 --> 02:49:08,240

stealth about it

3981

02:49:13,510 --> 02:49:10,080

well they have one they do have lower

3982

02:49:15,269 --> 02:49:13,520

population but they also have um

3983

02:49:17,670 --> 02:49:15,279

it's rural

3984

02:49:21,190 --> 02:49:17,680

very minimal broadband accepted major

3985

02:49:23,590 --> 02:49:21,200

metropolitan and suburban areas

3986

02:49:25,030 --> 02:49:23,600

the biggest county for sightings in

3987

02:49:27,349 --> 02:49:25,040

south dakota

3988

02:49:31,150 --> 02:49:27,359

is minnie haha county which just happens

3989

02:49:35,110 --> 02:49:32,469

[Music]

3990

02:49:37,670 --> 02:49:35,120

okay um what about that have you

3991

02:49:41,590 --> 02:49:37,680

compiled data on

3992

02:49:44,870 --> 02:49:41,600

on the the native uh tribe uh which you

3993

02:49:47,750 --> 02:49:44,880

know very spiritual areas yeah i've got

3994

02:49:49,910 --> 02:49:47,760

uh i've got a friend of mine um uh who's

3995

02:49:52,630 --> 02:49:49,920

trying to get me a

3996

02:49:53,750 --> 02:49:52,640

uh a zip code map of some sort for like

3997

02:49:56,630 --> 02:49:53,760

the uh

3998

02:49:58,630 --> 02:49:56,640

there's 600 tribes out of now it's about

3999

02:50:01,190 --> 02:49:58,640

450 tribes

4000

02:50:03,429 --> 02:50:01,200

that are officially with the ba and the

4001

02:50:05,110 --> 02:50:03,439

indian bureau of indian affairs

4002

02:50:08,070 --> 02:50:05,120

this friend of mine is trying to get me

4003

02:50:10,389 --> 02:50:08,080

zip code range for those reservations

4004

02:50:12,550 --> 02:50:10,399

we'd like to crank it against that

4005

02:50:14,230 --> 02:50:12,560

um somebody else now people are always

4006

02:50:15,830 --> 02:50:14,240

happy did you try it against this have

4007

02:50:18,309 --> 02:50:15,840

you tried it against that and i don't

4008

02:50:20,389 --> 02:50:18,319

always have the data to to compare it to

4009

02:50:21,910 --> 02:50:20,399

but when i got last week which i do have

4010

02:50:24,070 --> 02:50:21,920

the data for somebody asked me to

4011

02:50:26,230 --> 02:50:24,080

compare to the phases of the moon and

4012

02:50:27,030 --> 02:50:26,240

that data was rather easy to help come

4013

02:50:27,990 --> 02:50:27,040

by

4014

02:50:30,469 --> 02:50:28,000

and

4015

02:50:32,389 --> 02:50:30,479

so i actually sat down the other day it

4016

02:50:34,950 --> 02:50:32,399

was a rainy day and i'm still waiting

4017

02:50:36,469 --> 02:50:34,960

for linda to finish proofing the book so

4018

02:50:39,750 --> 02:50:36,479

i sat there and

4019

02:50:41,110 --> 02:50:39,760

and i ran through the uh

4020

02:50:44,150 --> 02:50:41,120

i

4021

02:50:47,750 --> 02:50:44,160

grabbed the moon phases from 2001

4022

02:50:48,550 --> 02:50:47,760

through 2020 and i'm slowly inserting

4023

02:50:50,630 --> 02:50:48,560

them

4024

02:50:53,269 --> 02:50:50,640

into the database and i'll be able to

4025

02:50:55,269 --> 02:50:53,279

run reports against those those moon

4026
02:50:57,190 --> 02:50:55,279
phases and sightings

4027
02:50:59,750 --> 02:50:57,200
now what about

4028
02:51:01,510 --> 02:50:59,760
our friends to the north

4029
02:51:03,510 --> 02:51:01,520
canada

4030
02:51:06,469 --> 02:51:03,520
okay you have to talk to risk

4031
02:51:08,550 --> 02:51:06,479
russinkowski for that yeah yeah exactly

4032
02:51:11,349 --> 02:51:08,560
i only do the u.s in fact i've had tons

4033
02:51:13,670 --> 02:51:11,359
of requests for people in europe and the

4034
02:51:15,510 --> 02:51:13,680
problem with europe is there's no one

4035
02:51:17,830 --> 02:51:15,520
central data you would think of the eu

4036
02:51:21,750 --> 02:51:17,840
the people would do that but no it's all

4037
02:51:23,750 --> 02:51:21,760
by different countries uh so and uh the

4038
02:51:26,870 --> 02:51:23,760

cooperation has been terrible to try and

4039

02:51:29,190 --> 02:51:26,880

get them to share data now uh the the

4040

02:51:30,630 --> 02:51:29,200

million-dollar question i hope you can

4041

02:51:31,910 --> 02:51:30,640

answer this

4042

02:51:33,990 --> 02:51:31,920

what

4043

02:51:34,870 --> 02:51:34,000

okay there's three they're all the same

4044

02:51:35,990 --> 02:51:34,880

though

4045

02:51:38,070 --> 02:51:36,000

um

4046

02:51:41,590 --> 02:51:38,080

is there

4047

02:51:44,550 --> 02:51:41,600

a city a location in the united states

4048

02:51:45,510 --> 02:51:44,560

that has a sighting every single day

4049

02:51:46,950 --> 02:51:45,520

no

4050

02:51:48,550 --> 02:51:46,960

that's the myth

4051
02:51:49,750 --> 02:51:48,560
right

4052
02:51:52,710 --> 02:51:49,760
that's the myth

4053
02:51:54,469 --> 02:51:52,720
even even i showed you phoenix

4054
02:51:56,790 --> 02:51:54,479
it's only about five

4055
02:51:59,510 --> 02:51:56,800
downtown phoenix eight five zero zero

4056
02:52:01,269 --> 02:51:59,520
one they only average about five a month

4057
02:52:02,070 --> 02:52:01,279
five or six a month

4058
02:52:02,950 --> 02:52:02,080
and

4059
02:52:03,830 --> 02:52:02,960
uh

4060
02:52:08,950 --> 02:52:03,840
the

4061
02:52:10,150 --> 02:52:08,960
so if we take la county out and we take

4062
02:52:12,070 --> 02:52:10,160
out nine

4063
02:52:16,150 --> 02:52:12,080

zero zero one

4064

02:52:17,269 --> 02:52:16,160

out

4065

02:52:19,349 --> 02:52:17,279

um

4066

02:52:21,110 --> 02:52:19,359

what is the

4067

02:52:22,790 --> 02:52:21,120

number one

4068

02:52:25,830 --> 02:52:22,800

location

4069

02:52:29,190 --> 02:52:25,840

with sightings if we take out take out

4070

02:52:31,990 --> 02:52:29,200

la uh let's take out phoenix

4071

02:52:33,670 --> 02:52:32,000

is there something that stands out

4072

02:52:35,750 --> 02:52:33,680

vegas

4073

02:52:37,030 --> 02:52:35,760

yeah that would make sense yeah new york

4074

02:52:39,510 --> 02:52:37,040

city

4075

02:52:42,630 --> 02:52:39,520

that doesn't make any sense to me

4076
02:52:45,670 --> 02:52:42,640
hudson valley right no no no we're

4077
02:52:47,590 --> 02:52:45,680
talking this is new york county yeah it

4078
02:52:49,590 --> 02:52:47,600
that doesn't make any sense are you

4079
02:52:52,150 --> 02:52:49,600
telling me queens

4080
02:52:54,710 --> 02:52:52,160
right are you telling me brooklyn the

4081
02:52:55,670 --> 02:52:54,720
bronx no no no no those are different

4082
02:52:57,590 --> 02:52:55,680
counties

4083
02:53:00,550 --> 02:52:57,600
are they really well they the five

4084
02:53:03,269 --> 02:53:00,560
county borough counties became new york

4085
02:53:04,950 --> 02:53:03,279
city but they're five separate counties

4086
02:53:06,630 --> 02:53:04,960
and for a long time i didn't count new

4087
02:53:14,870 --> 02:53:06,640
york city as the number one because it

4088
02:53:20,230 --> 02:53:16,790

me just saying that is going to uh

4089

02:53:21,910 --> 02:53:20,240

generate email um now long island i

4090

02:53:23,670 --> 02:53:21,920

would get

4091

02:53:25,910 --> 02:53:23,680

okay suffolk county long island is

4092

02:53:28,389 --> 02:53:25,920

ground zero in new york state yeah it

4093

02:53:30,070 --> 02:53:28,399

would have to be it would have to be and

4094

02:53:32,070 --> 02:53:30,080

and if in

4095

02:53:34,870 --> 02:53:32,080

nassau county the other end of it closer

4096

02:53:37,510 --> 02:53:34,880

to new york that uh ended up being like

4097

02:53:40,070 --> 02:53:37,520

the the fourth most popular county in

4098

02:53:41,590 --> 02:53:40,080

new york state for that a lot of people

4099

02:53:44,309 --> 02:53:41,600

when i first did the book they all

4100

02:53:46,309 --> 02:53:44,319

thought it'd be the hudson valley and uh

4101
02:53:47,910 --> 02:53:46,319
it wasn't as much as you might think

4102
02:53:50,230 --> 02:53:47,920
maybe they had a lot of savings back in

4103
02:53:53,750 --> 02:53:50,240
the 70s but

4104
02:53:55,990 --> 02:53:53,760
it is not it is busy place but it is not

4105
02:53:57,910 --> 02:53:56,000
ground zero people used to think the

4106
02:54:00,550 --> 02:53:57,920
lake erie area they used to call the

4107
02:54:02,230 --> 02:54:00,560
lake erie effect okay well when we

4108
02:54:04,389 --> 02:54:02,240
generated our first book what blew

4109
02:54:06,150 --> 02:54:04,399
everybody's socks off was

4110
02:54:08,950 --> 02:54:06,160
there's a lake ontario effect and it's

4111
02:54:11,830 --> 02:54:08,960
centered mostly in in monroe and yates

4112
02:54:14,469 --> 02:54:11,840
county right there on lake ontario now

4113
02:54:16,550 --> 02:54:14,479

here you're now in cleveland what's the

4114

02:54:19,670 --> 02:54:16,560

lake that you're next to

4115

02:54:21,750 --> 02:54:19,680

lake erie lake erie right

4116

02:54:23,670 --> 02:54:21,760

that's a huge hot spot have you seen

4117

02:54:25,030 --> 02:54:23,680

anything over over the lake since you

4118

02:54:28,230 --> 02:54:25,040

moved there

4119

02:54:30,870 --> 02:54:28,240

no i have not really now see that's the

4120

02:54:33,990 --> 02:54:30,880

opposite of what i would think now okay

4121

02:54:37,910 --> 02:54:34,000

next question roswell uh just celebrated

4122

02:54:40,710 --> 02:54:37,920

their 75th anniversary uh past weekend

4123

02:54:43,429 --> 02:54:40,720

uh where where's roswell in the rankings

4124

02:54:45,750 --> 02:54:43,439

um pretty low uh they they had a crash

4125

02:54:48,790 --> 02:54:45,760

here 70 years ago but

4126
02:54:50,309 --> 02:54:48,800
i heard about that yeah but no actually

4127
02:54:52,870 --> 02:54:50,319
everybody tells me oh yeah it's a hot

4128
02:54:55,750 --> 02:54:52,880
spot for you of course no no no no no no

4129
02:54:57,429 --> 02:54:55,760
really and see and i'll tell you why

4130
02:55:01,590 --> 02:54:57,439
um that's a tough one

4131
02:55:07,030 --> 02:55:03,830
all reportedly and i i'm assuming have

4132
02:55:11,670 --> 02:55:10,309
uh no um oh yeah okay kobe's talking to

4133
02:55:13,670 --> 02:55:11,680
me about coming down here and talking

4134
02:55:15,429 --> 02:55:13,680
next year you've got to go you've got to

4135
02:55:16,710 --> 02:55:15,439
go and this is what's crazy about

4136
02:55:18,950 --> 02:55:16,720
roswell

4137
02:55:21,990 --> 02:55:18,960
they love their aliens

4138
02:55:24,070 --> 02:55:22,000

and you drive through the city and i

4139

02:55:25,750 --> 02:55:24,080

don't care what if it's a car dealership

4140

02:55:27,990 --> 02:55:25,760

if it's a 7-eleven

4141

02:55:30,469 --> 02:55:28,000

if it's uh the hilton hotel i don't care

4142

02:55:32,790 --> 02:55:30,479

where you go it's aliens it's et's

4143

02:55:34,710 --> 02:55:32,800

everywhere mcdonald whatever it's

4144

02:55:35,590 --> 02:55:34,720

notice most of them and most of them are

4145

02:55:40,309 --> 02:55:35,600

gray

4146

02:55:41,910 --> 02:55:40,319

and green they they like walking in

4147

02:55:43,910 --> 02:55:41,920

there with a dozen repellents they're

4148

02:55:46,309 --> 02:55:43,920

gonna they're gonna lose their mind now

4149

02:55:48,710 --> 02:55:46,319

see your wood you see that's the wu side

4150

02:55:49,590 --> 02:55:48,720

of you and here and here's the thing

4151

02:55:52,950 --> 02:55:49,600

though

4152

02:55:56,230 --> 02:55:52,960

so with with the entire cities and i'm

4153

02:55:57,510 --> 02:55:56,240

not being facetious here their economy

4154

02:55:59,750 --> 02:55:57,520

is driven

4155

02:56:01,670 --> 02:55:59,760

by ufos right so you would think that

4156

02:56:03,990 --> 02:56:01,680

people are looking in the skies there

4157

02:56:05,910 --> 02:56:04,000

that the city of roswell is checking out

4158

02:56:08,870 --> 02:56:05,920

things and reporting it but they're the

4159

02:56:10,790 --> 02:56:08,880

pine bush convention down in down in the

4160

02:56:13,269 --> 02:56:10,800

uh

4161

02:56:14,950 --> 02:56:13,279

hudson valley yeah that's the big one i

4162

02:56:18,469 --> 02:56:14,960

spoke there this year as first first

4163

02:56:20,150 --> 02:56:18,479

speakers there this year um uh i love

4164

02:56:22,630 --> 02:56:20,160

going to pine bush they have a beautiful

4165

02:56:24,710 --> 02:56:22,640

festival and everything like this but uh

4166

02:56:27,110 --> 02:56:24,720

i added up those um

4167

02:56:30,309 --> 02:56:27,120

just those counties and there's a lot of

4168

02:56:33,110 --> 02:56:30,319

traffic there but it does not dominate

4169

02:56:35,349 --> 02:56:33,120

the rest of the state's numbers

4170

02:56:37,830 --> 02:56:35,359

and another thing uh

4171

02:56:39,110 --> 02:56:37,840

putting sedona aside

4172

02:56:41,590 --> 02:56:39,120

but uh

4173

02:56:42,469 --> 02:56:41,600

uh palm springs

4174

02:56:46,150 --> 02:56:42,479

and

4175

02:56:49,830 --> 02:56:46,160

uh joshua tree 29 palms that area

4176
02:56:52,389 --> 02:56:49,840
yeah it's crazy stuff that i have never

4177
02:56:53,349 --> 02:56:52,399
not had an evening there where i haven't

4178
02:56:55,510 --> 02:56:53,359
seen

4179
02:56:57,269 --> 02:56:55,520
something mind-blowing and i can't it

4180
02:56:59,110 --> 02:56:57,279
shows up that way in the numbers too

4181
02:57:01,830 --> 02:56:59,120
yeah yeah it

4182
02:57:04,950 --> 02:57:01,840
doesn't make any sense and also again

4183
02:57:05,750 --> 02:57:04,960
lancaster palmdale rhyme at i'm telling

4184
02:57:09,349 --> 02:57:05,760
you

4185
02:57:11,670 --> 02:57:09,359
um every night uh no no i i i take that

4186
02:57:12,870 --> 02:57:11,680
back and we're almost out of time i want

4187
02:57:14,070 --> 02:57:12,880
to say this

4188
02:57:16,950 --> 02:57:14,080

um

4189

02:57:17,990 --> 02:57:16,960

i it's not every night but three

4190

02:57:21,190 --> 02:57:18,000

nights

4191

02:57:25,269 --> 02:57:21,200

over about a three week period

4192

02:57:27,910 --> 02:57:25,279

i would walk outside and look up

4193

02:57:30,550 --> 02:57:27,920

and at this one spot next to this one

4194

02:57:34,070 --> 02:57:30,560

star this thing would light up and move

4195

02:57:35,269 --> 02:57:34,080

it happened to me three times it's so

4196

02:57:37,910 --> 02:57:35,279

to me

4197

02:57:39,990 --> 02:57:37,920

i have gone out on my balcony after the

4198

02:57:41,190 --> 02:57:40,000

show uh before i go to bed sit and sit

4199

02:57:42,550 --> 02:57:41,200

in the chair and i'm looking i'm like

4200

02:57:44,630 --> 02:57:42,560

okay let's go

4201
02:57:47,269 --> 02:57:44,640
you know and i'm making the conscious

4202
02:57:50,150 --> 02:57:47,279
connection my brother light up for me it

4203
02:57:53,349 --> 02:57:50,160
has but three three times over a three

4204
02:57:54,070 --> 02:57:53,359
week period same spot in the sky lights

4205
02:57:57,110 --> 02:57:54,080
up

4206
02:57:58,870 --> 02:57:57,120
and and moves crazy i don't know what it

4207
02:58:01,030 --> 02:57:58,880
is it could be a satellite lighting up

4208
02:58:02,950 --> 02:58:01,040
cheryl i don't know

4209
02:58:04,950 --> 02:58:02,960
can i pitch one book

4210
02:58:06,790 --> 02:58:04,960
you can do whatever you just want

4211
02:58:09,110 --> 02:58:06,800
there's one okay

4212
02:58:10,950 --> 02:58:09,120
we mentioned the woo side and uh like i

4213
02:58:13,349 --> 02:58:10,960

said i walk with one foot in main street

4214

02:58:15,190 --> 02:58:13,359

one foot in the twilight zone okay for

4215

02:58:17,670 --> 02:58:15,200

those of you who are interested in the

4216

02:58:20,389 --> 02:58:17,680

metaphysical side of ufos you might want

4217

02:58:22,309 --> 02:58:20,399

to read my book mystical musings of a

4218

02:58:23,990 --> 02:58:22,319

rogue witch okay it's available on

4219

02:58:26,710 --> 02:58:24,000

amazon if you go to book search on

4220

02:58:29,429 --> 02:58:26,720

amazon and go cheryl costa which you'll

4221

02:58:33,030 --> 02:58:29,439

get it it's cheap it's affordable and i

4222

02:58:34,150 --> 02:58:33,040

do besides talking about consciousness

4223

02:58:37,670 --> 02:58:34,160

magic

4224

02:58:40,150 --> 02:58:37,680

uh manifestation all that i also do have

4225

02:58:43,110 --> 02:58:40,160

a chapter in there of why can't i touch

4226
02:58:46,309 --> 02:58:43,120
an alien with my mind on jetta reticulae

4227
02:58:48,230 --> 02:58:46,319
and i write a complete chapter on that

4228
02:58:50,790 --> 02:58:48,240
i'm going to do you one better

4229
02:58:52,710 --> 02:58:50,800
i already posted the link for it in the

4230
02:58:54,870 --> 02:58:52,720
show

4231
02:58:57,670 --> 02:58:54,880
all you got to do everybody just click

4232
02:59:00,630 --> 02:58:57,680
on that amazon link that i've got right

4233
02:59:02,710 --> 02:59:00,640
down there next to cheryl's name and uh

4234
02:59:05,670 --> 02:59:02,720
you can go and and and pick up that book

4235
02:59:08,150 --> 02:59:05,680
we gotta you know can we just set can we

4236
02:59:10,870 --> 02:59:08,160
make this like a date can we do date

4237
02:59:12,230 --> 02:59:10,880
night uh once a month

4238
02:59:14,070 --> 02:59:12,240

here's the calendar tell me what you

4239

02:59:17,110 --> 02:59:14,080

want

4240

02:59:19,590 --> 02:59:17,120

cheryl you are the absolute very best

4241

02:59:21,349 --> 02:59:19,600

and the amount of work uh that you and

4242

02:59:23,670 --> 02:59:21,359

linda pour into this

4243

02:59:26,710 --> 02:59:23,680

um it cannot be measured and this

4244

02:59:29,190 --> 02:59:26,720

community thanks you uh you know she is

4245

02:59:31,510 --> 02:59:29,200

she is she is the fundamental scientific

4246

02:59:34,150 --> 02:59:31,520

brain she keeps me honest

4247

02:59:36,070 --> 02:59:34,160

hey i've been watching her walk um in

4248

02:59:38,230 --> 02:59:36,080

the background and i wanted to pull her

4249

02:59:40,630 --> 02:59:38,240

over i can just tell she's like now you

4250

02:59:41,590 --> 02:59:40,640

guys do your thing you know she's just

4251
02:59:44,710 --> 02:59:41,600
dude

4252
02:59:45,910 --> 02:59:44,720
but uh again thank you so much

4253
02:59:47,030 --> 02:59:45,920
let me know

4254
02:59:49,030 --> 02:59:47,040
and uh

4255
02:59:50,870 --> 02:59:49,040
i'm serious about this okay

4256
02:59:51,670 --> 02:59:50,880
all right

4257
02:59:54,150 --> 02:59:51,680
yes

4258
02:59:55,990 --> 02:59:54,160
cheryl anytime anywhere you're the best

4259
02:59:57,590 --> 02:59:56,000
thank you so much and enjoy the rest of

4260
02:59:59,990 --> 02:59:57,600
your evening thank you for hanging out

4261
03:00:01,670 --> 03:00:00,000
for overtime this was an amazing

4262
03:00:04,309 --> 03:00:01,680
fantastic conversation thank you all

4263
03:00:06,630 --> 03:00:04,319

right everybody you're the best

4264

03:00:09,510 --> 03:00:06,640

gerald cheryl costa everybody and again

4265

03:00:11,830 --> 03:00:09,520

the links for amazon are right in the

4266

03:00:13,670 --> 03:00:11,840

video description box below and we've

4267

03:00:15,429 --> 03:00:13,680

got it over on our website and we have

4268

03:00:18,150 --> 03:00:15,439

it in social media

4269

03:00:21,110 --> 03:00:18,160

go and do it i want to thank cheryl what

4270

03:00:21,910 --> 03:00:21,120

a great show tonight it was perfect for

4271

03:00:23,910 --> 03:00:21,920

me

4272

03:00:25,990 --> 03:00:23,920

just an absolute perfect show looking at

4273

03:00:28,710 --> 03:00:26,000

everybody's comments

4274

03:00:29,940 --> 03:00:28,720

uh throughout social media just amazing

4275

03:00:31,429 --> 03:00:29,950

you guys get it

4276

03:00:33,510 --> 03:00:31,439

[Music]

4277

03:00:35,830 --> 03:00:33,520

fate to black is produced by hill j paul

4278

03:00:38,710 --> 03:00:35,840

renee dennis and kevin announcers are

4279

03:00:40,630 --> 03:00:38,720

steve harter gene vito and mark d kovar

4280

03:00:43,990 --> 03:00:40,640

webmaster is drew the key

4281

03:00:46,309 --> 03:00:44,000

music doug aldrige intro space boy

4282

03:00:47,830 --> 03:00:46,319

space boy music dot com fade to black is

4283

03:00:49,990 --> 03:00:47,840

produced by kj sierra for the game

4284

03:00:52,469 --> 03:00:50,000

changer network and this broadcast owned

4285

03:00:54,710 --> 03:00:52,479

a copyrighted 2022 by fade to black and

4286

03:00:56,710 --> 03:00:54,720

the game changer network inc it cannot

4287

03:00:58,550 --> 03:00:56,720

be re-broadcast downloaded copied or

4288

03:01:00,230 --> 03:00:58,560

used anywhere in the known universe

4289

03:01:02,469 --> 03:01:00,240

without written permission from fade to

4290

03:01:05,429 --> 03:01:02,479

block of the game changer network

4291

03:01:09,429 --> 03:01:05,439

jimmy church tomorrow night is fader

4292

03:01:11,429 --> 03:01:09,439

night it is open lines all night long

4293

03:01:15,269 --> 03:01:11,439

it's your call for your conversation

4294

03:01:20,960 --> 03:01:15,279

until then i want everybody to be safe

4295

03:01:20,970 --> 03:01:34,230

[Music]

4296

03:01:34,240 --> 03:01:38,520

wow